

**Down**  
**Voyeur**  
 Vibrant and vivacious, Voyeur fashion show featured the talents of Alyssa Venning in hula hoops, Jennifer Hamilton who was the 'Face of Voyeur' and Gianna, wearing Voyeur Outfit Of The Year – The Rainbow Dress by Eurynome Creations.

Story & photos Eve Jeffery

The Byron Community Centre was swarming with glitterati on Friday evening for the staging of the 2011 Voyeur Fashion Exposé.

Twelve designers showcased their spring/summer collections with creations ranging from evening gowns, T-shirts and silk chemises to swimwear, underwear and mermaid fins.

Innovative swim and surf label designers Marisa Sidoti and Joceline Godfrey, from the label Muther of All Things, were awarded the 'Designer of the Year' award. Alexandra Leeb, who opened the show, was awarded a judges' commendation.

The 'ooh ahh' factor of the evening appeared when model Gianna trod the runway in 'The Rainbow Dress', designed by Lisa Clarke from Eurynome Creations.

A nuno-felted merino wool on

white silk stole the show, and saw Lisa leave the event with two trophies: 'Outfit of the Year' and the 'Anna Middleton Award', which will see her range in Anna's Byron Bay store.

Speaking of her win, Lisa said she always tries to be positive and believed she was in with a chance.

'I was just so excited and honoured and proud to have my creation celebrated at Voyeur.'

It wasn't only the designers that got recognised for their efforts; Lismore's Jennifer Hamilton was awarded the 'Face of Voyeur' which won her a studio photo shoot with Jessie Prince.

### Pop-up store

A first for this year's Voyeur is the pop-up store which will open for just this week at 46 Fletcher Street in Byron.

The store will feature all the outfits from the 12 designers.

## ECOfishers membership numbers don't add up

Mary Gardner

An *Echo* investigation casts doubt on membership numbers of the recreational fishing group East Coast Organisation of Fishers (ECOfishers) and its strengths as a lobby group.

Recently the fishing group successfully lobbied the NSW government for a review of state marine parks.

CEO Ken Thurlow calls the parks, 'Labor/Green environmental duds', which are 'solely unjustified fishing closures.'

While ECOfishers claim 15,000 financial members on their annual report at the end of 2010, *The Echo* learned from Fair Trading NSW that its income from memberships for that year was \$6,355, down from \$8,734 in the previous year.

Individual and family memberships cost \$10 or \$20 respectively and club membership costs \$150, which confers voting rights for two delegates, as opposed to simply one for individual or family members.

This system of voting rights and fees, taken together with the total membership fees, cannot support claims that the group represents so many members.

### Shared membership?

Over the past eleven years, a political party and two lobby groups sprung from NSW Fishing Clubs Association (NSWFCA), the state's oldest fishing group. In 2000, Robert Smith, longtime member and current president of NSWFCA, founded The Fishing Party.

In 2005, more members from within the NSWFCA also started a political lobby group. Their spokesman at that time, Rod Burtson, announced in the newsletter that the group would

continued on page 2

## Michael Malloy's life celebrated Thursday

A celebration in honour of Michael Malloy will be held in Bangalow on Thursday October 6, from 2 to 4pm at the Bangalow A&I Hall.

The afternoon is open to all who would like to pay their respects and share memories of Michael.

Guests are welcome to bring drinks and a plate.



**YOUR  
5STAR  
HOME LOAN**

- ★ Discount rate
- ★ No fees on transactions
- ★ Individually tailored to your needs

5 star service for all your banking needs.  
 Drop in and see us, get online or give us a call.

\*Terms and conditions, fees and charges available on application.



**SOUTHERN CROSS  
CREDIT UNION LTD**

ABN 82 087 650 682 ACL No. 241000

**www.sccu.com.au 1300 360 744**

Murwillumbah • Ballina • Casino • Lennox Head • Byron Bay  
 Lismore • Mullumbimby • Cabarita Beach • Centro Tweed • Tweed City



## MIGRATION ASSISTANCE

*Would you like to live or work in Australia?*

**LINDSAY WOOTTEN**

Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.  
Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993  
email: lwootten@bigpond.net.au

## @Lightforce Computers \$40 iMac RAM Offer!

Add Applecare - We'll Double RAM to 8 GB for \$40!

This Week's Special:

iMac 21.5" 2.5 w/8gb ram: \$1428

iMac 21.5" 2.7 w/8gb ram: \$1728

iMac 27" 2.7 w/8gb ram: \$1975

iMac 27" 3.1 w/8gb ram: \$2699



Any iMac: Add Applecare for \$267- We'll DOUBLE Your RAM from 4GB to 8GB. A \$240 Value for \$40!

iPad2's in Stock - in White or Black  
16gb, 32gb or 64 gb- with or w/o 3G- from \$564

### Why Buy from Lightforce?

- We Beat Apple's Prices Everyday\*
- Apple Authorised Technicians for Fast, Reliable Service
- Professional Apple Sales Staff
- Large Apple Stock & Selection
- Free Phone Support for Clients
- On-Site Service & Consultations



**Authorised Reseller**  
**Authorised Service Provider**  
**Authorised iPad Reseller**



## Lightforce Computers

3/84 Centennial Circuit in the Arts & Industry Estate  
Byron Bay 02 6685 8796 • See Website for easy Directions  
hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

\*Apple Beating prices are for cash/EFT - excludes CC Service Fees, Apple sales, refurbis, etc.

Good for the body, good for the soul...  
**Food with heart**

### Using Common Sense in Your Choice of Foods

Our role here at Santos is not to tell you what to eat, but to guide you to think about what you are willing to call 'Foods'. We want to encourage you to innately listen to your body and to choose foods that both nourish and support it. Our intent is for you to create a loving relationship with food, that is, to eat foods that love and nourish you back.

#### The Four Criteria for the Selection of Food:

- Would we find it in our natural environment (subtropics/tropics)?
- Would I be able to obtain it without weaponry or protection?
- Would I be able to eat it as it is i.e. without processing?
- Would I enjoy making a meal out of it i.e. eating it by itself i.e. without condiments, seasonings, sweeteners or mixed with other foods?

**Wholelife Santos™**  
7 Brigantine St  
Byron Bay A&I Estate  
Ph 6685 5685

**SantosLife™**  
51-53 Burringbar St  
Mullumbimby  
Ph 6684 3773

**SantosLife™**  
105 Jonson St  
Byron Bay  
Ph 6685 7071

SHOP ONLINE at [www.santostrading.com.au](http://www.santostrading.com.au)



**SantosLife™ Wholelife™**  
Encouraging Community Santos

## SGB's new community orchard

The first community orchard in Byron Shire is up and running on the eastern side of the bridge in South Golden Beach.

The joint partnership between the South Golden Beach Community Association and Byron Shire Council has now the support of South Golden Beach Sustainable Streets.

SGBCA president Kathy Norley says, 'Sustainable living is alive and thriving in South Golden Beach.'

Everyone is welcome to join in: visit [www.southgoldenbeach.com](http://www.southgoldenbeach.com) for details and membership information.



Pictured in the front row are Angela Dunlop and Donovan Adcock. In the back row are Fred Schack, Kathy Norley, and Denise Nessel.

## Vale Kevin Jarvis – father, musician, chef...

Photo & story Harsha Prabhu

Mr Delightful, aka Kevin Jarvis, passed away peacefully on Sunday October 2 at Mullumbimby Hospital after a short bout with cancer. He was surrounded by his children and family.

Kevin, who grew up in Victoria, had made the rainbow region his second home.

He was a man of many parts: a vegetarian chef, Bluesfest driver, sessions musician and the prime mover behind many successful community fundraisers in Byron Shire.

He was also vice-president of the Byron Neighbourhood Resource Centre.

Kevin is survived by his children Sonny, Leila and Oska, and the many hearts he touched.

There will be a community celebration of Kevin's life on Thursday October 6 at Durrumbul Hall, Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby from 4pm until 10pm.

Please bring a plate to share and musical instruments for a big jam to farewell Kevin – he was always ready to party!



From left Makoto Matsumaru, Hisashi Isogai and Kevin Jarvis at the Concert for Japan after-party

### ECOfishers membership numbers don't add up

continued from page 1

be called East Coast Organisation of Fishers (ECOfishers).

Over time, members and committee members of NSWFCA and ECOfishers have also been members and committee members of a third group, the Recreational Fishing Alliance NSW (RFANSW), started in 2000.

On its website, RFANSW says that they are 'constantly in consultation with the NSW Department of Primary Industries (Fisheries) and other departments and agencies of the NSW government.'

They now manage a \$183,000 government grant lobbying access for fishers on Crown land throughout NSW.

The NSW Fishing Clubs Association (NSWFCA) says it

has 3,861 members. Despite talk of representing all NSW fishers, financial members for NSWFCA, ECOfishers, and the Recreational Fishing Alliance NSW (RFANSW) total at best 0.02 per cent of the 2000-01 NSW government estimate of 998,501 recreational fishers.

While RFANSW and NSWFCA both maintain websites listing names of their committee members, contact details and a street address for their organisations, the ECOfishers website does not.

ECOfishers' CEO Ken Thurlow declined to talk with *The Echo*. Only after intervention from Fair Trading NSW did ECOfishers' public officer Merv McFie agree to disclose the list of committee members to *The Echo*.

## A&I Hall chalks up a century

Bangalow's iconic hall is turning 100! To celebrate, the A&I Hall will be wound back on October 15 to the heady days of 1911 when the hall was born.

Originally commissioned as a show pavilion, it fell into complete disuse in the 1980s and was nearly given up for demolition.

In 1991 a management committee started the process of bringing it back to life and after a lot of hard work the hall was finally completed and officially re-opened on June 11, 1994.

A&I board of management president Sue Holm says, 'The centenary celebrations are a huge milestone for the board of management, who have worked hard to get the hall restored to her former glory.'

'We are all thrilled to be able to celebrate this unique opportunity with the community in such a fun way.'

The evening's celebrations will commence with canapés, a string quartet and a retrospective exhibition of Bangalow and the hall's history.

The second part of the evening will see guests move into the main hall to enjoy a seven-piece band created specially for this occasion.

Featuring seven stellar local musicians, it will be led by two of Australia's best vocalists, Sharny Russell and Elizabeth Lord. Tickets are available from Bare Bones Art Space in Bangalow, or by phone 6687 1393. For more visit [www.bangalowhall.com](http://www.bangalowhall.com).



### SCHOOL FORMAL SAVINGS

**All this only \$200**

- Suit
- Shirt
- Tie, Belt
- Shoes
- Socks

Hire suits also available

**wallace | clothing**  
109 River St Ballina 6686 2081

## SECOND HAND Saturday

15th October  
**THE BIGGEST GARAGE SALE DAY ON THE NORTH COAST**  
**Shop til you Drop**

Grab yourself a bargain at a garage sale near you.

Find out where at  
[www.northeastwasteform.org.au](http://www.northeastwasteform.org.au)



# Hemp farm open for business

Hans Lovejoy

In an Australian first, a hemp farm has opened its doors to the public, and it's right here in Byron Bay.

Located just five minutes from town, the 80-acre farm boasts a museum, farm tours workshops, tea rooms, and a bamboo and lotus nursery.

Manager Paul Benhaim says the tours are an opportunity to learn about one of the most valuable plants known to man.

'The aim is to give locals and tourists alike the chance to learn about hemp and how we turn it into useful fibre, food, fuel, paper, medicine and even a hemp house!'

Farm activities include live demonstrations on making

hemp paper, foods, oil and jewellery. 'There's even hemp ice-cream making where you can learn all about healthy nutritious hemp foods.'

## Crop used for seed

Despite the myriad of uses, manager Paul Benhaim told *The Echo* the crop will be grown primarily for seed.

'This seed will be used for creating dehulled seed, oil, protein and flour using processing equipment we have here in Byron Bay.'

'The use of this is dependent upon a number of things, though we hope it will be for food and bodycare production.'

He says the fibre will be mainly for building and mulch.

'So next year you can grow



Paul Benhaim has just launched Australia's first and only eco-hemp farm that offers public tours. Photo Eve Jeffery

your veggies with hemp mulch.

'And no, it will not affect the veggies that way.'

## Working with canefarmers

As for the farm's yield, Mr Benhaim expects about three tonne of seed and just over 20 tonne of fibre from the first harvest.

'We are working with some great local cane farmers who are very interested in finding an alternative to their crops and we hope will grow ten times this the next year, and the same jump again following that.' Getting a commercial hemp plantation up and running didn't take long, he says.

'My job for the last year has been helping others do the same through my Start A Hemp Business course.'

'I am trying to keep it local as possible. To help make this viable we have been importing products to help create a market for our local crops.'

'So buying imported products from Hemp Foods Australia really helps support local farmers in supplying local crops as we move ahead.'

The farm is located at 60 Yagers Lane, just off Skinners Shoot Road, past the Byron Bay Brewery. Tours will be every Sunday from October 9. For more visit [www.hempfarm.com.au](http://www.hempfarm.com.au) and [www.startahempbusiness.com](http://www.startahempbusiness.com).

## Demonised by ignorance

Despite the best efforts by recent corporations and governments to vilify hemp, it's one of the valuable natural fibrous plants known to man. Its history is well documented as a plastic, textile, building material, paper, food, fuel, medicine and health product.

George Washington and Thomas Jefferson both grew hemp, the US constitution was written on it and Henry Ford made his first car panels from its fibre.

It's also an easy-to-grow weed requiring much less intensive industrialised farming than other materials such as cotton.

And despite its many uses and superior qualities, there is a misconception that hemp is the same as marijuana.

Hemp and marijuana are varieties of the Cannabis Sativa plant, with the notable difference being that marijuana can get a person 'high' while hemp cannot.

## Elders gather at Walgun



International Day of Older People 2011 was celebrated Friday at Cape Byron Lighthouse, which included the 'Gathering at Walgun' event. Byron Shire mayor Jan Barham said on the day, 'It's so important that we acknowledge the role of older people in our society, and the caring and wisdom they have provided to help create our community.' She added a Positive Ageing policy will be released soon.

## Shire branding unveiled by tourism committee

'Don't spoil us, we'll spoil you' is the new tagline that has been recently launched by the Tourism Advisory Committee (TAC).

As a combined Byron Shire Council, community and business committee, TAC has been preparing a branding of the Shire which aims to showcase the people, land, seascapes, vibrant culture, eclectic villages and living Aboriginal culture.

TAC chairman Cr Basil Cameron said at the launch this week that 'The identity is about protecting what we have and encouraging visitors who want an authentic holiday experience that is genuine and

in the true Byron Shire spirit.'

He says it has been designed to complement current town and village branding such as Brunswick Heads Simple Pleasures, Byron Naturally and Mullumbimby Magic.

He also added that community consultation was very important to the success of the campaign, and will inform a report to Council by the end of the year. Council will then make a final decision on the identity. Those wanting to be part of a presentation group should contact Council's tourism officer Sarah Workman on 6626 7170.

### SPECIAL

**\$150 OFF** permanent Japanese hair straightening – all hair lengths

**Short hair** now only \$250  
**Medium hair** now only \$350  
**Long hair** now only \$450

**ReTex** permanently transforms curly, frizzy, and unruly hair into hair that is super-shiny, sleek, smooth, hydrated and conditioned.

**ReTex** empowers stylists to control the level of texture leaving as little or as much wave in the hair as desired.

**ReTex** arguably leaves the hair in better condition than it was prior to the service, because of the amazing hydrating properties of Natural Negative Ions!

**ReTex** has NO Formaldehyde, Sodium Hydroxide or Guanidine Hydroxide.

**ReTex** can be used on virgin, colour-treated, bleached or highlighted hair.

Located at Bells Boulevard, Salt Village in the 5 Star Golden Door Spa.

**CONTACT HAIR AT SALT TODAY ON 02 6674 5120**

**SPEND \$80 OR MORE**  
RECEIVE A \$20 COUPON TO SPEND IN STORE

**SPEND \$60 OR MORE**  
RECEIVE A \$10 COUPON TO SPEND IN STORE

## Running Wild Clothing

Use as many coupons as you like.  
Conditions apply. No loyalty cards.  
Applies to non-sale items.

Expires 10th November 2011.

**3-8 Jonson St, Byron Bay**  
**6685 5586**

Present this coupon to receive your discount offer

"Best BYO in Northern NSW 2011"

**Local Produce, Global Flavours**

**Farmers Market Dinners: 4-Courses \$45 or 6-Courses \$65**  
**Sunday Brunch: Overlooking Byron Bay**

**Christmas / Group Bookings from \$40pp**

**figtree** restaurant & rooms

LUNCH Friday - Sunday | DINNER Thursday - Saturday  
4 SUNRISE LANE, EWINGSDALE NSW | 02 66 847 273  
[FIGTREERESTAURANT.COM.AU](http://FIGTREERESTAURANT.COM.AU)

## Hoover is back!

### EXCLUSIVE TO BRIDGLANDS

### RETRAVISION

## IN THE BYRON SHIRE!

**Hoover White Dishwasher**  
DDY 085G

15 place settings.  
Aqua stop.  
Delayed start.  
Made in Italy.

**\$699**

**3 YEAR WARRANTY!**

**Hoover 7kg Front Load Washer**  
VHD 812

1200RPM spin.  
Delayed start.  
29 minute quick wash.

**\$699**

**3 YEAR WARRANTY!**

### RETRAVISION

## BRIDGLANDS

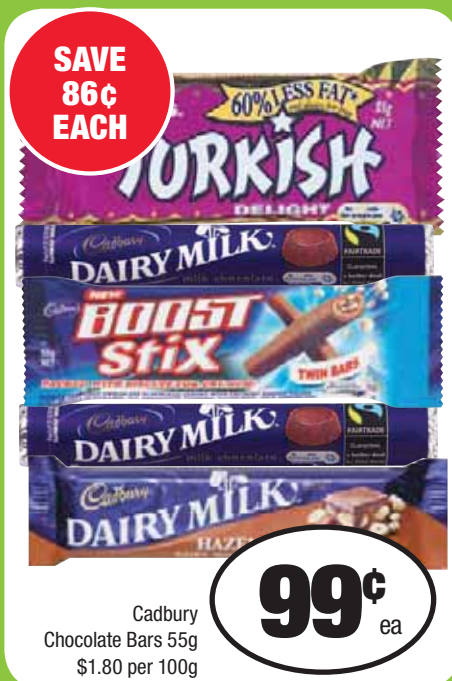
MULLUMBIMBY 6684 2511



**OPEN 7 DAYS** Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm



## WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS



SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive  
& Sunrise Boulevard**  
**Ph: 02 6680 7455**  
**Fax: 02 6680 9755**





# National day of action planned against CSG

A day of action against the the spread of coal-seam gas mining will be held in cities and towns across Australia on Sunday October 16.

In Byron Bay, a march is planned for Byron Bay from the Butler Street Reserve (the market grounds) to Apex Park (in front of the Beach Hotel).

President of Byron Saving Australia's Natural Environment (Bsane), Anthea Amore, says, 'The number of ordinary Australian citizens who are getting educated on the ecological and social threats from this destructive, largely unregulated CSG industry just keeps building.'

'With our very drinking water directly threatened by CSG, people quickly understand that there has never been a bigger corporate threat to their health and survival, and that of the Australian environment in which we all live and are obligated to protect and sustain.'

'What kind of country and society do we want to be? Are we to continue plundering the Earth of every "resource" available — making a few rich at the expense of everyone and everything else — or will we finally look to new forms of energy that are much less destructive and greedy?'

Along with the peaceful march, she says the Byron event will be supported by actor Tony Barry, singer Ash Grunwald, and comedian Arj Barker, among others.

For more visit <http://bsane.org>.

# Migaloo's in town



Photo Whale Watching Byron Bay

During Sunday's afternoon whale-watching tour, Migaloo and another whale were sighted north of Byron Bay at approximately 2pm, says Robert Dalton from Whale Watching Byron Bay.

'They were cruising in a southerly direction surfacing at about 3-4 minute intervals.'

'They were joined by some other whales as they were passing Byron Bay and then all these whales made a sharp righthand turn and swam into the middle of the bay. These whales dispersed soon after though Migaloo hung around for about 30 minutes just south west of Julian Rocks interacting with the same whale we initially encountered him with.'

For more visit [www.whale-watchingbyronbay.com.au](http://www.whale-watchingbyronbay.com.au).

# Mullumbimby NRMA wins statewide award



NRMA's Mario Napoli, Angela Knight and Tony Carsburg

Mullum's NRMA office is tops, according to the annual NRMA Country Conference held on September 16.

Tony Carsburg says he was thrilled to receive the award, saying, 'The team at Mullumbimby NRMA office are passionate about helping its customers and we're honoured to have been voted Major Rural NRMA Office of the Year. This award is testament to the hard work and dedication of the team and in particular Angela Knight. I'm also grateful to the people of Mullumbimby who've been long-term supporters of NRMA services,' Mr Carsburg added.

# What makes Bellingen's Global festival a world-class music event?

Simeon Michaels

It's just clocked its fifteenth year and Bellingen's Global Carnival continues to deliver consistent delight with its riverside location, family-friendly programming and high-quality performances.

Less apparent, but flowing through the festival as sweetly as the Bellingen River, is its management, run by a not-for-profit organisation.

'A core team has managed the event since inception, and now we have local kids stepping into management roles,' says festival director Bryony Taylor.

'Directorships are voluntary, staff are paid art-workers' rates, and profits are re-invested or distributed to community projects.'

Freed of the corporate motive, a breath of generosity pervades the site.

Kids' activities run all day in an endless variety of circus, dance and craft. Alcohol is confined to one stage. Hot showers are ample and without a '2-minutes only' sign to ignore.

The festival has remained much the same size for nearly a decade.

'We're at the showground in the middle of town. We want to stay, and this is the right size for the event,' says Ms Taylor.

'Aspects such as traffic management, noise levels and a 12pm power-down are all negotiated carefully with neighbours.'

'There's a difference between compromising and being compromised, and that's the moving line we walk with our neighbours,' Taylor adds.

One wonders whether Byron, having lost many of its music festivals, might adopt a community-ownership model in the future.

**byron**  
DENTAL SURGERY

**Dr Rod Whitehead**  
BScHon (Canada), BDS (QLD)

- *Naturopathically Approved Removal of Amalgam*
- **Cosmetic Solutions** you can trust
- Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

**Dr Brian Tracey** working Fridays  
7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774

### Have Fun, Get Results Do it outdoors!

**FREE TRIAL SESSION**

**Group Outdoor Personal Training**  
For all fitness levels and ages.  
Take the first step and call today!  
Catering to Mullumbimby & Ocean Shores  
190 venues nationally - Franchises Available  
[www.stepintolife.com](http://www.stepintolife.com)

**step into life**  
Group Outdoor Personal Training  
We do it outdoors.  
**Brunswick Heads**  
0400 920 269

## Psoriasis & Skin Clinic

**SERVICING NORTHERN RIVERS**  
Effective, natural-based treatment

- Psoriasis
- Eczema
- Dermatitis

We investigate allergy involvement with Eczema and Dermatitis

**1300 754 625**  
6/97 Main Street Murwillumbah  
[psoriasis.com.au](http://psoriasis.com.au)

**Before**  
  
**After**

## Thai @ Byron

**ARE NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH!**  
TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY  
FROM 11.30AM - 2.30PM

**NEW EXCITING LUNCH MENU**  
Prepared by Head Chef 'Phutiphong' (Paul) & the Thai team and sourced from the best local produce available - Veg, seafood & meat.  
Mains from \$11.90  
No added MSG or animal fat used.

*Authentic Thai food  
in the heart of Byron*

**FULLY LICENSED + BYO**  
**OPEN 7 NIGHTS FROM 5.30PM**  
**DINE IN OR TAKE-AWAY**  
**LOCALS COME IN AND GET YOUR 10% DISCOUNT CARD (Valid for Dinner only)**

**SHOP 10 FEROS ARCADE JONSON ST | 6685 6737**

## LOCAL LIQUOR

THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

**INDEPENDENT & LOCALLY OWNED**

**VODKA O**  
\$31.99  
OR 2 FOR \$60

**GRANTS SCOTCH**  
\$32.99  
OR 2 FOR \$62

**YELLOWTAIL RANGE**  
3 FOR \$25

**STANLEY CASKS**  
2 FOR \$24

**WORLD CUP RUGBY LIVE DAILY**

PRICES EFFECTIVE 5/10/11 - 18/10/11  
@ THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY  
ACCESS VIA DRIVE-THRU OR VIA ARCADE OFF MAIN STREET

**mattness Xpress**

**BYRON BAY**  
16 BRIGANTINE ST  
6685 5212

**BALLINA**  
47 RIVER ST  
6686 8689

**THERAPEDIC INTERNATIONAL**  
LUXURY SOFT "MEMORY TOUCH" QUEEN ENSEMBLE  
AUSSIE MADE

**SAVE \$400**  
**\$2799**  
**\$2399**

**SPINAL GUARD**  
DOUBLE-SIDED POCKET SPRING QUEEN MATTRESS  
AUSSIE MADE

**ONLY \$999**

**FIRM MEDIUM SOFT**

**REGENT PLUSH**  
REAL VALUE QUEEN MATTRESS  
AUSSIE MADE

**ONLY \$100**  
**\$499**

**ARE YOU GETTING READY FOR HOLIDAY SEASON?**  
**WE SUPPLY ALL TYPES OF COMMERCIAL AND GUEST BEDS. DELIVERY & REMOVAL OF OLD BEDS IS FREE!**  
**COME AND SEE US TODAY!**

**WE SELL FOAM MATTRESSES • PILLOWS • BUNKS • BEDS • SHEETS • STORAGE - THE LOT**

**WE ALSO STOCK**



## IN Your INTEREST FINANCIAL PLANNING

### Insurance for you and your family

Life • Income Protection • Disability  
We compare the features and rates of 10 reputable companies to find the most suitable deal for you. Please contact us for a free consultation, a new policy or to improve your existing policy.



**1800 332 225** [inyourinterest.com.au](http://inyourinterest.com.au)  
**Christoph Schnelle**  
Adv Dip.FS (FP). Rep No. 308223.  
EPA Acc Level 2. SMSF Specialist Advisor  
**Local Business**  
Investment • Super • Retirement • Insurance



**MACBETH**  
**DIRECT WAREHOUSE OUTLET**  
**10-90% OFF**  
**SHOES FROM \$20**  
• CANVAS SHOES • SKATE SHOES  
• WOMEN'S SHOES • VEGAN SHOES  
• SAMPLE SHOES • OVER 2000 PAIRS  
**SHOP 12 WOOLWORTHS PLAZA**  
**- NEAR O-SUSHI**

# Empty shops present opportunity

Simeon Michaels

As urban renewal projects worldwide have shown, a vacant shop can be an opportunity for a landlord to give something back to the community, buoy the market, and provide longterm benefits to neighbouring shops and the future of the whole town.

As shops stand empty, landlords continue to pay rates, maintenance and often mortgages. Graffiti, vandalism and 'for lease' signs replace window-front displays. An entire town can suffer knock-on effects as once-buzzing shopping districts enter a downward spiral. This has been the experience of shopping districts around the world as markets go through boom-bust cycles, the latest of which is the GFC.

Some towns have allowed their main streets to die, especially in the US where shopping has moved out of town to mega-complexes.

Other communities have found the resources to re-invigorate their dying centres by making empty shops available on a short-term basis at drastically reduced rents.

## Newcastle initiative

One outstanding example of this global movement is 'Renew



The advantages to landlords offering a short-term lease or a rolling licence at a reduced rate means the value of their commercial leases is not at risk. Pictured is an empty shop on Mullumbimby's main street. Photo Eve Jeffery

Newcastle,' founded in 2008 when more than 150 shops in Newcastle's centre were left boarded up and decaying.

CEO Marcus Westbury says, 'We negotiated rolling 30-day licences over a series of premises, gave them a quick facelift, then found custodians who used the buildings for cultural, creative and community purposes. Galleries, craft workshops and a food co-op sprang up. They offered products that were unique, owner-impassioned and, due to low rents, affordably priced.'

Three years down the track and the mall is thriving again.

Shoppers have returned, crime is down, and most importantly for landlords, commercial tenants are back – almost all the small shops are full. In addition, several of the businesses which started with the benefit of nominal rent have now become commercially viable.

A runaway success, Renew Newcastle has set its sights on replicating the model on a national basis. 'Renew Australia will be offering services to councils and commercial landowners Australiawide, either consulting to them or managing the process of urban renewal,' says Westbury. For more see <http://vimeo.com/15759471>.

## Lismore initiative

Locally, with assistance from the NSW government through Arts NSW, Lismore Council has initiated a similar project. A year since its launch, Art in the Heart of Lismore already has some runs under its belt. 'Art in the Heart' project manager Stephen Nelson says, 'There were distinct differences between the situation in Lismore and that of Newcastle. Newcastle had up to 200 empty shops, while Lismore had 23 vacant premises. Lismore wasn't in dire straits, but we still have to counter the negative impression that empty shopfronts convey.'

## Byron Initiative

There's no need to wait around for a benevolent council or government-funded arts project to present a vacant shop on a platter – several enterprising individuals in Byron Shire have taken things into their own hands.

One of these is Jason Adamek of Big Fish. The 200sqm shop under the cinema became vacant when Video Connection moved across the road.

It has been approved as a Dan Murphy's Liquor outlet, but that won't commence until a later date. In the interim, Ja-

son sniffed an opportunity for a drastically reduced rent. The Big Fish sells new and second-hand furniture with a focus on the eclectic.

While clearly a commercial activity, Mr Adamek is also focused on community. 'I'm trying to bring the old Byron back,' says Mr Adamek, who makes the space for Tango dancing on Sunday nights, and has issued an open invitation for community functions.

'If the function is a charity, the venue is free,' he says. 'If you're making money, I'll just charge you for my time in rearranging the space.'

At a recent movie showing, the entire shop was rearranged to seat 150 on couches.

'This is a pop-up shop' he says. 'If the landlord wants me out I'll run a clearance sale and be gone in two weeks.'

## Lennox initiative

Another tenant bringing life to a vacant shop-front is the recently opened Lennox Art Space. It functions as a working gallery for local artists Lesley Ryan, Melissa Wright and Mark Waller. They also use the space for immensely popular art workshops for kids and a regular 'Nibbles and Nudes' night for adults, female only, with a male model and good wine to relax and inspire.

The Art Space was previously located next to the pharmacy, but that shop has found a commercial tenant in the new Rock of Ages Tattoo shop. 'We're on a 30-day rolling licence and we'd love to stay,' says Ms Ryan, 'but if we have to move, it's only easels, tables and our picture-hanging system. We can move and set up again in a day.'

Indeed, for all the economic misery, the GFC has created opportunities for those fast thinking enough to capitalise.

In many ways, it's analogous to hunter-gathering versus agriculture.

# Commercial licence versus lease

Simeon Michaels

Social enterprises occupying commercial premises in the short term often do so under a licence rather than a lease.

A licence is essentially a right to access the premises rather than a right of possession, and is often used for week-to-week tenancies.

The advantages to landlords offering a short-term lease or a rolling licence at a reduced rate means the value of their commercial leases is not at risk.

This is important to landlords because most commercial leases contain provisions for market review. If a landlord with multiple holdings reduces rates at one premises, market reviews may lead to reductions across the board.

Ballina lawyer Clarissa Huegill warns landlords to ensure that the tenant's solicitor signs a Section 16 certificate if the occupation falls under the *Retail Leases Act 1994*, otherwise the tenant could end up with rights to occupy for five years.

With that pitfall avoided, short-term leases and licences can be structured so that the existing tenant can be moved out at short notice when the landlord finds a full-paying commercial tenant.

Retail leases and licences are both stamp-duty free.

## Dispute resolution

Legislation exists to give particular protection to retail tenants under the Retail Leases Act. Retail tenants in dispute with their landlord

can apply to the Retail Tenancy Unit of NSW Fair Trading for mediation. Failing that, the Administrative Decisions Tribunal can adjudicate a dispute, including a rent rise. According to the Department of Fair Trading's website, 'The Tribunal has the power to set the rent for the next 12 months.'

'The Tribunal will look at evidence about whether the proposed rent is in line with the general market rent for similar premises in the area.'

The mediation service usually costs less than \$1000 and can give both parties an idea of what the outcome may be should they proceed to the Tribunal. The Department of Fair Trading's website contains a useful guide explaining tenants' rights and responsibilities.

[www.echo.net.au](http://www.echo.net.au)

**solarwave**  
A U S T R A L I A



System	Cash from*	Finance from*
1.5kW	\$2,600-	\$52 per week
2.0kW	\$3,900-	\$53 per week
3.0kW	\$7,300-	\$64 per week

\*Conditions apply. Finance subject to approval. Contact office for full terms and conditions.

**Brighten your future package**

- 10 x 10W LED dimmable
- Automatic standby power board
- Retro fit to existing light fittings
- Save \$200 off your annual electricity bill

**\$390 inc GST**

[www.solarwave.com.au](http://www.solarwave.com.au)  
**Ph: 1300 445 755**  
**e: info@solarwave.com.au**

*Putting power back in your hands.*

MEMBER OF Clean Energy Council CEC Accreditation: A1501709 NSW 232448C



# Mac's milkbar gets new look



Mac's store has been an iconic store in Byron for 40 years, and is unmistakable on Bangalow Road. The new owners say the renovation draws on the principle of the original 1950s milk bar, while also introducing a new deli. Pictured from left is Odie Bettison, Jenna Bradfield and Peter Scholley. Photo Crystal Wilkes

## Festivals in the spotlight at tourism symposium

The need for a regionally co-ordinated events strategy will be a high priority at the forthcoming Northern Rivers Tourism Symposium, being held at Southern Cross University, Lismore on October 17 and 18.

The high-profile panelists include Bluesfest's Peter Noble, the Lismore Lantern Parade's Jyllie Jackson, Donna Harper from Regional Markets, Lismore City Council events co-ordinator John Bancroft, Byron Shire councillor Basil Cameron and Jo MacKellar from Destination Research and Development.

'Festivals are a major earner for the Northern Rivers economy,' said Northern Rivers Tourism CEO, Russell Mills.

'Not only do they bring high numbers of visitors into the region who spend money on food, accommodation and activities; they also provide employment opportunities and generate income to local businesses through the costs of event set-up.

**Sustainable growth for smaller events**

'We are fortunate to host a number of events that now have an international reputation – such as the Byron Bay Bluesfest and the recent Byron Bay Writers' Festival – but we also want to see sustainable growth for our smaller events and look

## Doco cash prize on offer from Byron Film Fest

A cash grant of \$5000 has been announced by the Byron Bay International Film Festival (BBFF) and ScreenZone, a new local venture which brings together documentary makers and online retailing.

The prize has been established to encourage and recognise powerful stories, says BBFF's festival director J'aimée Skippon-Volke.

'Great documentaries make up a decent portion of the BBFF program,' says Ms Skippon-Volke. 'It's such a powerful genre which can really incite action and awareness.

'One only has to look at the film *Gasland* as an example of the impact one documentary can make.'

The winning film will be announced at the 2012 Byron

..... Your Regional Employment & Training Services Provider .....

## Tursa Employment & Training

**Need Staff? Need Work? Freecall 1800 670 914**  
**Need Training? Freecall 1800 266 425**

**BYRON BAY** 30 Fletcher Street  
Ph: (02) 6685 8211 Email: [tursa.byron@tursa.com.au](mailto:tursa.byron@tursa.com.au)

**MULLUMBIMBY** Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street  
Ph: (02) 6684 1822 Email: [tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au](mailto:tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au)

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade  
7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 6685 0466 Email: [tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au](mailto:tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au)

Connecting business and workers

Since 1995

[www.tursa.com.au](http://www.tursa.com.au)

Job Services Australia



## Brunswick Heads Sustainable Streets

### Organic Gardening Workshop:

10am, 8<sup>th</sup> Oct @ Public School



Contact Council on 6626 7305



### Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan

We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP



For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

[www.mullumdental.com.au](http://www.mullumdental.com.au)


Tel 02 66842644

# KIDS WANTED

[harmonyphotos.com.au](http://harmonyphotos.com.au)  
[katenutt.com](http://katenutt.com)  
in support of...



**\$50 Family Photoshoots**  
Across the Byron Shire



Entire \$50 photoshoot fee is donated to Kids Helpline. Mounted prints and digital files available from \$85. Call 0421 274 796 to book your family photoshoot!

[www.harmonyphotos.com.au](http://www.harmonyphotos.com.au)

Thank you to all who have participated so far! Over \$1500 raised for Kids Helpline.





Volume 26 #17

October 4, 2011

## The lies of children overboard ten years on

It is the tenth anniversary this week of the 'Children Overboard' affair. Ten years ago the then immigration minister Philip Ruddock told Australians that refugees on a leaky boat had thrown their children into the sea in order to force the navy into bringing them on to an Australian ship.

It is important to remember that there was not a skerrick of truth in this story. Ruddock may have misinterpreted photos of parents holding up their children to show there were children on board (and in danger), but the navy quickly provided him with the truth of the matter.

Ruddock made his claim the day before the government announced a general election, and he did not retract it. Prime minister John Howard and defence minister Peter Reith repeated the story, despite being told by their own staff that it was untrue. In the weeks leading up to the poll many Liberal and National MPs could be heard hysterically embroidering the lie. It won them the election.

What could have persuaded ordinary men and women, most of them with their own children, to believe that parents could throw, or even threaten to throw, their sons and daughters overboard – for whatever reason? The answer came from those Liberal and National backbenchers holding forth on radio and TV up and down the country. We were not dealing with human beings with normal feelings, people with whom we could empathise, we were dealing with Muslim refugees, monsters of depravity about whom we could believe anything.

Ruddock, Howard and Reith showed by their actions ten years ago that they are cynical vermin inhabiting the lowest sewer of bigotry and racial hatred. But how many Australians have in effect now joined them in that sewer? Would another claim about refugees acting like psychopaths towards their own children be believed, or have we learned our lesson?

David Lovejoy, publisher

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986

Publisher **David Lovejoy**

Editor **Hans Lovejoy**

Photographer **Jeff Dawson**

Advertising Manager **Stuart Amos**

Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**

Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948–1996  
Founding Editor

© 2011 Echo Publications Pty Ltd – ABN 86 004 000 239

Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719

Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222

Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd

Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

## How did Gillard fall from grace?

I spent last week camping out of range of newspapers, radio and television, and took the opportunity to ponder the state of the Gillard government free from the usual distractions.

The question, of course, was: can it survive? But to provide even the semblance of an answer it was necessary to go back a bit: how did Gillard, a couple of years ago the brightest star in the ALP's sky, fall from grace so swiftly and apparently irredeemably?

Gillard was not just the hope of the left, and of the feminist movement: she seemed to presage something new and exciting in federal politics. She was smart, savvy and well-credentialed, and generally acknowledged to be Labor's most devastating parliamentary performer. For a time in opposition she shadowed the then health minister, Tony Abbott; their encounters became an essential part of the political theatre and Gillard won more than she lost.

When she joined Kevin Rudd as his deputy, she brought more caucus votes to the alliance than he did and was responsible for running the campaign against WorkChoices and developing and selling the alternative, Fair Work Australia; her negotiating skills won the admiration and acceptance of both employers and unions. In government she had to battle with the hostile education unions but made significant changes, including the basis of a national curriculum and the NAPLAN testing for the My School information site. She was a vigorous defender of the Building the Education Revolution stimulus plan against virulent and largely unfair criticism from the Murdoch press and the shock jocks.

And through it all she kept

her poise; she was always relevant and could, when the occasion called for it, be witty and sexy as well. At one stage even Alan Jones, no lover of either Labor or women, confessed that he was smitten. It was universally accepted that she would, one day, succeed Rudd as prime minister. So what went wrong?

Well, first there was the coup itself, and in a sense everything

paid off and she was able to form a government but it was one without any clear purpose.

And then suddenly she had one very big policy: the carbon tax. It was always going to be hard but she might have got away with it if she had claimed it as her own. Instead, she explained that it had been forced on her and that she would have preferred a straight trading scheme – but that was the very

The old persuasiveness, the communication skills, have been replaced by what is desperately praised as 'toughness'.

by Mungo MacCallum



else stemmed from that. Killing the king is a serious business; we no longer consider our leaders to be divinely anointed, but there are still serious rituals to be undertaken. Challengers must be frank and open about their intentions; we do not approve of the midnight door-knock and the stab in the back. When Paul Keating knocked off Bob Hawke, it was the result of a long and very public campaign. Even Hawke himself failed at his first attempt against Bill Hayden.

Gillard's announcement of a fait accompli was unacceptable, and much more so because it was seen to be engineered by the faceless factional warlords loathed and distrusted by the public. She was rushed into the job with no platform or program; all she could say was that she wanted to fix three of Rudd's problems in climate change, the mining tax and the asylum seekers. From the start she appeared directionless, and it got worse after the election. Again her negotiating skills

policy she had helped persuade Rudd to shelve. She was offering a second-best alternative to something she had already rejected because she had been coerced into it. Hardly an enticing prospect.

There was no sense of control, and it got worse as the independents started flexing their muscles: Andrew Wilkie's poker machine reform may be a good idea, but the last thing Gillard needed was to pick yet another fight with yet another powerful interest group. Now it appears she is at war on a number of fronts, none of which is her chosen field. And it all comes back to having had greatness thrust upon her before she, her party, or the public were prepared for it.

And it shows in her whole approach: staying focused has become her answer to everything. In private she can still turn on the charm, and a flash of the old Julia emerged when she advised the journalists at a National Press Club lunch just not to write crap – how hard

could it be? But almost invariably these days, as soon as she mounts a platform or faces a microphone or is confronted with a camera, Gillard morphs into a robot, reciting the same lines with a remorseless tenacity but an increasing lack of conviction.

The old persuasiveness, the communication skills, have been replaced by what is desperately praised as 'toughness'. Well, toughness is certainly a useful quality, but it's not enough. If toughness was sufficient, we'd send for Mike Tyson. In a prime minister we expect quite a lot more and there is no doubt that Gillard has it – or at least had it. The question is whether she can get it back, and with it the policy direction that will put her in control of the government and give her the chance to reconnect with the voters.

On the evidence to date, you'd have to bet against it. Her meteoric fall seems to have burned her too badly; the public no longer relates to her and worse, does not want to relate to her. She no longer commands even token respect; interviewers call her Julia, or even Juliar, and even the ABC commissioned a soap opera. Received wisdom among the voters, the commentariat and even a large number on her own party is that the Gillard experiment has failed; it is time to move on, if not with a change of leadership, then with a change of government.

This may seem a premature verdict after just over a year in government; in theory she still has almost two thirds of her term left to serve, and in politics that can seem like an eternity. But then, on a bad day, it can seem as if she has been prime minister for an eternity. Perhaps the dreaded It's Time factor is already in play.

## BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE

**Dr Nigel Cluer** BDS (Hons) Principal

**Dr Marcus O'Meara** BDS Principal

**Dr Roy Gamma** BDS

**Dr Walter Piccolruaz** BDS

**Dr Robert Foster** BDS (Syd) - B. AppsSc (Metallurgy) U.N.S.W

**Dr Nataniel Goldstein** DDS

**Dr Rohan Wijey** BOralH (Dent Sci), Grad Dip Dent

**Ms Rachel Hattley** BOralH (OHT)

Monday to Saturday, 9am to 5pm

**Due to popular demand our bleaching promotion has been extended!**

For more information please email us at [admin@brunswickdental.net](mailto:admin@brunswickdental.net)

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE  
6685 1264 [WWW.BRUNSWICKDENTAL.NET](http://WWW.BRUNSWICKDENTAL.NET)

Byron Shire SUSTAINABLE FOOD business directory

LOOK OUT FOR LISTED BUSINESSES

Pick up your copy from Council

## BIG BOYS RULE



### CAWI's Meet and Greet Day Dogs for Adoption

**Where:** Petcare Superstore – 55 Centennial Circuit, Industrial Estate Byron Bay

**When:** Sat 8th Oct – 10am until 11.30am



Young "RALPH"



Big "ED"  
Professionally trained level 1

Check them out [www.cawi.org.au](http://www.cawi.org.au)  
Phone enquiries 0408 493 253



# Too much Basil in the Council soup?

■ I am disgusted that four Byron councillors could be so uninterested in the fair representation of Byron Shire residents as to block our Mayor from fulfilling her duties to the community.

Mayor Jan Barham sought Council's support to change the dates of three upcoming Council meetings in order for her to attend and fulfil her duties and obligations as Mayor. Four councillors decided this was unacceptable and, when they did not get their way, put in a rescission motion to overturn the change. This refusal to be a little flexible in meeting times indicates an unacceptably high level of political self-interest from these community representatives. Was

Councillor Cameron's decision not to accommodate Mayor Barham influenced by the fact that, with an absent mayor, he would chair and hold a casting vote at the meetings?

Councillor Barham is one of only two females on Council and one of the longest serving and hardest working of them all. She has been elected twice by the community as the Shire Mayor and has enormous respect and support. That the councillors Cameron, Wood, Morrissey and Tucker could not accommodate Mayor Barham's request indicates that they have little interest in the functioning of Council as a representative body of the Shire residents. The excuse is that councillors decided that they would vote

against the Mayor because it would mean they may miss one meeting, and thought that their missing one meeting was more important than the Mayor missing three. I'm not convinced the community would agree.

**Becky Jagtenberg**  
Byron Bay

■ Basil, Basil, Patrick and Di have obviously missed the punchline in Fast Bucks's plea (Letters, September 20) to replace a popular mayor with an unwanted one.

By voting to run Council meetings at times when Jan can't make it, Basil Basil doubles his vote courtesy of Jan's inclusive policies. She invited the independents to take the

deputy mayor's position over the Greens councillors because she believed in supporting grass roots politics.

Now Basil Basil is using the deputy mayor's position to knife the popularly elected mayor and take the extra power that goes with the mayor's casting vote.

I happily declare my vested interest as an active Green but warn the independents that you lose the moral high ground as soon as you start playing dirty politics and only have yourself to blame when the Greens close ranks and start behaving like one of the nasty dino-parties.

**Giovanni Ebono**  
ex-next member for  
Richmond

**Tribute to Michael**

Back in 2002, when we arrived in Byron, I phoned to reserve a table for our first ever dinner at the Bangalow pub. When I gave my name as Michael Malloy, the receptionist said, 'Oh, you'll be wanting an outside table', to which I replied, 'What makes you say that?' She replied, 'That's where you always sit.' It seemed I'd been living a past life in Bangalow. Then when I ventured to The Writers' Festival, I was cordially greeted by a volunteer bearing the name-tag 'Michael Malloy'. There was no question... while my past life might have been in Bangalow I had definitely found myself in this one in Byron Bay.

see him tarred, feathered and billycarted out of Bangalow, I magnanimously downgraded my name to 'Mick'.

I was saddened to learn of Michael's passing. While I was only ever an acquaintance, it was often through our rather unique connection that I would gain a glimpse of his enormous local contribution. He was the antithesis of the disconnectedness that is so prevalent with city living. Whilst there is no shortage of confusion in my life, I will miss the confusion that arose when I crossed paths with this remarkable high achiever.

**Mick Malloy**  
Suffolk Park

Lawson Street), it's the constant slowing and pausing for every vehicle in case they do.

If a temporary barrier were erected from the roundabout west toward the railway line to prevent vehicles crossing in front of the incoming Shirley Street traffic, it would be able to stream unimpeded through the roundabout or turn left to the beach.

Vehicles from Johnson Street or Lawson Street that want to go up Jonson Street to the beach or into Lawson Street would have to go down to the police station roundabout and join the incoming traffic.

**Derek Harper**  
Billinudgel

The people of France now have specific laws relating to the Enforceable Right to Housing. Local governments can no longer plead 'best efforts'. Homeless people or those living in 'temporary' or substandard housing can seek redress in the courts. The court can order the government authority to house the applicant and if they fail to do so, the authority is subject to a fine! Byron Shire residents feeling the heat from the current housing skirmishes could well take heart from the French where the jacqueboot is well and truly on the other foot!

Vive la France.

**Robin Crosby**  
Bangalow

Some years later, when I began bombarding *The Echo's* editor with contentious letters, my high-profile namesake was becoming so collaterally damaged he wrote in to explain that my ravings were nothing to do with him. When we occasionally bumped into one another he would give me a look as if to say 'What have you written now that's going to get me in the shit?' And so, rather than

**Traffic solution**

With traffic once again banked up to Ozigo perhaps it's time for partial solutions.

A major cause of the hold-up is that drivers entering the Lawson/Jonson Street roundabout from Shirley Street have to give way to vehicles on their right. And it's not just the limited number of vehicles that actually cross their path (going to the beach or turning into

**French housing**

The French nation has seldom ignored the call, aux armes. Responding to their own housing crisis, the community, exemplified by the group Enfants de Don Quichotte, revolutionised the Gallic approach to affordable housing. Responsibility for the supply of suitable housing stock now rests squarely on those who manage the availability, ie government authorities.

**Letters to the Editor**

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

### Over 40 & struggling with your menopause symptoms?

**Would you prefer a holistic treatment approach?**

Raman Das Mahatyagi, General Secretary of the World Academy of Ayurveda and one of Australia's leading Ayurvedic medicine practitioners is consulting in Byron Bay.

### Ayurvedic Consultations

**Fri 11th & Sat 12th November 2011**

Reduce your symptoms and ease your way through menopause with an Ayurvedic treatment plan specifically tailored to your body as a whole!

Using techniques, customised herbal preparations and diet from the great healing traditions of Ayurveda and Yoga, Raman Das has helped many women lead a healthier, more energised lifestyle.

Discover how you too can

*Heal and Bloom!*

How many of these menopause symptoms do you have?

Menopause doesn't have to be as painful or unpleasant as you think

ph 1300 552 260

www.yatan-ayur.com.au

## THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

**Wednesday 5th**  
**STOOPING PARLOUR**

**Thursday 6th**  
**RICHARD PERSO**

**Friday 7th**  
**MR SPEAKER**  
5pm FREE BAR SNACKS • 5:30pm FISHING CLUB MEAT & SEAFOOD RAFFLE • 6-7pm complimentary wine raffle ticket with drink purchase • 7pm SOCIAL CLUB DRAWS free to enter, must be present to win

**Saturday 8th**  
**THREE QUARTERS HAZEL**  
1pm FISHING CLUB 100 raffle - 5 prizes weekly

**Sunday 9th**  
**BLIND WILLIE WAGTAIL**

**Monday 10th**  
**BART THRUPP**

**Tuesday 11th**  
**GARRETT KATO**

**SATURDAY IN BYRON BAY...**  
AFTER 10 YEARS OF CONSUMERISM WE HAVE A LOT OF STUFF TO GET RID OF...

**WORLD'S BEST GARAGE SALE**

*Cliff Carroll*

### WATER PRESSURE CLEANING SOLUTIONS

'Maximise Your Property Value'

**SALE NOW ON!**

**Same Day Service Driveways from \$75**

**Call today for your free quote**

**Aqua Construction Pty Ltd**  
www.aquaconstruction.com.au  
sales@aquaconstruction.com.au

**0417 683 815**

Member of ECIA & Water Efficiency Operator: WE043073

**RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • MARINE**

- Pre-sale External Driveways
- Pool Surrounds
- Factories
- Graffiti Removal
- Body Corporate
- Car Parks
- Jetties and Boardwalks
- Boat Ramps
- Pontoons

## Calling all volunteer hospice carers!

**Amitayus (the Byron Hospice Service) is offering a new and revised training course for:**

- current and former Amitayus carers who wish to re-energise your involvement as active carers. We'd love to have you back!
- students of our ACE course: "Last Aid": Caring for the Dying at home (whichever term you attended). If you complete this follow-up training, you will be eligible to join our team of volunteer carers. This "ACE 2" training will help deepen your capacity to serve your own family and loved ones
- trained carers from other hospice care groups (such as Caruna) who have moved to the Shire and may wish to join our community of carers

Rediscover why our volunteers often describe caring for the dying as a "gift" or a "privilege".

Non-residential weekend on **October 22nd & 23rd** at Possum Creek Retreat, followed by 3 Wednesday evenings on the 2nd, 9th and 16th of November (from 7-9pm)

**Cost: \$100** (includes vegetarian lunch on weekend). Concessions available on request.

**For enquiries and enrolment call Jinta on 6684 5237, or email us at amitayus@mullum.com.au**

Please respond asap, places are limited.

## Family Law Specialist

- › Divorce & Separation
- › Property & Child Agreements
- › Defacto & Same Sex Relationships
- › Buying & Selling Property
- › Wills & Estates
- › Police Matters
- › Mediation

**Stephen Tester** BA LLB  
**Claire Newton** LLB


**Stephen Tester & Associates**

**6681 5999**  
Email: stester@norex.com.au

*Legal Aid Clients Welcome*

**\*Call for a 30 minute free appointment to find out about changes to the law affecting de facto and same sex couples**





**Universal Law**  
Cameron Bell & Associates  
Solicitors • Advocates • Notary

**Criminal Law, Traffic Law & Court Work**  
Family Law, Property,  
Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

<b>Mullumbimby Office</b> p 02 6684 6111 f 02 6684 6122 Suite 6, 97 Stuart St, Mullumbimby NSW 2482	<b>Tweed Office</b> p 07 5536 6111 f 07 5536 6112 10/69 Wharf St, Tweed Heads NSW 2485
---	--

**With Integrity & Light**

Cameron Bell, Principal  
Kate Brady LLB (Hons)



**YOUR SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITY**  
read the eMagazine online now

[www.yoursustainablecommunity.net](http://www.yoursustainablecommunity.net)

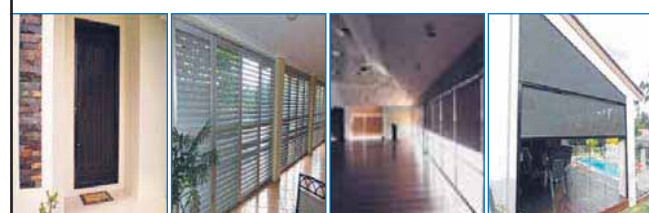


**AUSTRALIAN OWNED & MADE**

**aquablinds & SCREENS**

**PH: 1300 765 161**  
[www.aquablinds.com.au](http://www.aquablinds.com.au)  
[sales@aquablinds.com.au](mailto:sales@aquablinds.com.au)

**FACTORY DIRECT SAVE UP TO 45% OFF\***



**Café Blinds, Vertical Blinds, Sun Blinds, Venetian Blinds, Roman Blinds, Roller Blinds, Panel Glide Blinds, Stainless Steel Invisi-Gard Security Doors & Screens, Internal/External Shutters & Louvers. Custom Made Enclosures.**

\*SELECTED FABRICS. SEE INSTORE FOR FULL DETAILS.



**I ♥ THE AMAZON**

**MANDY NOLAN, MC**  
Salsa Dance Group  
Yolanda & Amigos  
Brazilian Dance  
Tarshito & Musos

**Raffle & AUCTION:**  
2 Large Buddhas, Wooden Sculptures  
Peruvian Watercolours  
Crystals  
FINE FOOD

**16 OCT**

**FUN-RAISER for SUSTAINABLE MANAGEMENT of the AMAZON & XINGU RIVER**  
@ MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL  
55 Dalley St. -> 3:30 pm - 9:00 pm  
\$15 / \$12 conc - Contact: 0401 477701  
[www.consciousness-raising.com/earth-project/amazon-campaign/](http://www.consciousness-raising.com/earth-project/amazon-campaign/)

**Santos** **Echo**

# The compliance stoush: GM defends

■ I don't understand the huge expense and the considerable resources going into the Bucks affair. I'm not saying I agree or disagree with what Mr Anderson is supposedly doing.

However, the Council seem to allow anyone to holiday let his or her house without DA approval, insurance, public liability, or smoke detectors.

I had to show Council approval to my insurance company to be covered for fire, public liability and theft etc.

On Byronbay.com and other websites there are at least 200 house up for holiday let, most of which are not licensed. At the same time legal holiday letters pay higher rates, fees and have to comply with parking and disability requirements. Where is the fairness and safety in this?

Name and address withheld

■ Re 'Nazi Gestapo' comment (*Echo*, September 27): if anyone has lived through years of occupation by the Nazi regime or read about it, they will know

that to describe our local council in such terms is a very inappropriate use of the phrase. If they (the council) were to behave in that manner, the writer would probably not be here to tell the story! The council may have acted in a high-handed manner but please, let's refrain from using such inflammatory terms.

David Ashton  
Ocean Shores

■ Saw the headline 'Council raid Fast Bucks'. Lucky the police were there because everyone knows single mothers rate right up there with magpies when it comes to protecting their nests.

Surely this ongoing ego trip the Council has going with Fast Bucks has got to stop. How much ratepayers' money can they spend on trying to score points over this ageing hippie before common sense takes over. If they (the Council) really have an issue with illegal dwellings, have a look at the rotunda in the CWA park. Spend some

money on our roads.

If Fast Bucks wants to run for Council I would go on his team and I'm sure I could get more than one vote. Bob Tardif got in with only one.

WB Crompton  
Mullumbimby

■ I refer to the last edition of *The Echo* and again note the attack by the editor on middle management personnel in our compliance section.

It is apparent that the editor has no hesitation in facilitating the vilification of middle-ranking personnel whose only fault was to answer an ad for employment at the local council, and then endeavour to enforce the local laws made by others and as directed by both Council and statute. I wonder why the editor and for that matter, *The Echo*, are not concerned about those individuals in our local area, who in some cases pay up to almost \$200 per week for the privilege of having no power, no toilet and an inability

to halt the pollution of our waterways that in some cases is a consequence of this.

To their credit, Council's compliance staff are concerned about these issues and have been endeavouring to protect those who can least protect themselves in accordance with the very laws that are set down for that purpose. While I can't speak on any specific matter, I can speak of a range of experiences from this Shire and other local governments generally and have become aware of some instances where those disadvantaged are too fearful of formally raising the issues for fear of reprisal, but have done so privately with councils on many occasions.

What a pity that *The Echo* lacks the substantive investigative and journalistic will to uncover what we know to exist out there in our area, and to assist Council and the community to overcome the issues facing these people.

continued opposite

continued from page 11

hear a squeak from our consumer watchdog. Why?

Australia buys crude oil through the Singapore Tapis exchange for \$132 a barrel. The United States buys crude oil for \$85 a barrel. Why do we pay over 50 per cent more for such a vital global commodity? That's a scam.

Australian society, manufacturing and trade is unfairly hobbled. Why?

Americans are currently paying \$3.50 a gallon for unleaded petrol and complaining about it. That's 92 cents a litre. Australians are paying \$1.45 a litre. More than half the Australian cost is government excise and GST.

Australia sells our liquid natural gas to China for three

cents a litre. Australians currently pay 72 cents a litre for LNG at the pump. We are stealing an irreplaceable natural resource from future generations and selling it for bugger all. That's stupidity.

When petrol excise was set at around 40 per cent, fuel was a fraction of the cost it is today. The excise should not be based on a percentage, but a sliding scale. Percentage pricing may seem reasonable but is inherently unfair.

For example, if a person on \$1,000 a week gets a ten per cent pay rise, they earn an extra \$100 a week. But a person on \$100 a week only gets \$10 more. With CPI wage percentage indexing, the gap between rich and poor grows wider and wider.

Petrol excise is similarly unfair and is having a major impact right across the economy.

We need politicians to deal with all this stuff on our behalf, and it isn't happening. Too busy fending off the mad Coalition.

Please write to relevant parliamentary ministers and members and see if we can stir them into action.

Michael Balson  
Upper Wilsons Creek

## Present bliss

I hope Mark Byrne's wake-up call about geoengineering in last week's *Echo* is noted by the fifty something percenters open to the ecologically illiterate Tony Abbott as prime minister. That weightless, colourless, pungent gasbag will

delete climate change from the dictionary. As a result of his political contagion infecting global minds, the inevitable onset of catastrophic climate change will make geoengineering a synonym of survival, preceding global extinction of the thesauruses.

But wait, there is hope. Solar power towers produce electricity 24/7 using huge inexpensive heat storage tanks. No chance of massive fallout on precious pastures there. With commitment we can all go beyond zero emissions.

But in consideration of iron-fertilisation of the oceans it is interesting to note there is evidence that desertification in the distant past has resulted in massive dust storms that have fertilised plankton and drawn

## Get Echo news on the net, daily!

and entertainment, and weather, and classifieds...

We have started a subscription-based daily web publication called *Echonetdaily*. There's no cost to readers, and all you have to do is visit the site

[www.echonetdaily.net.au](http://www.echonetdaily.net.au)

and use the 'subscribe' button on the top right hand corner to enter your email address.

It's that simple!

**Echonetdaily**



## LateNiteVideo

- Biggest & best choice of DVDs
- Superfast Internet & Laptop access
- Open 9am to late - 7 days

## \* DAILY SPECIALS \*

**Manic Monday 10 weeklies \$10**

**Tuesday any 4 DVDs \$12**

**Wednesday any 4 DVDs \$12**

**Thursday all movies \$2**

**Friday 2 new releases**

**+ 2 weeklies \$12**

**Saturday 2 new releases**

**+ 2 weeklies \$15**

**Sunday two for the price of one**

North Plaza  
Jonson St  
Byron Bay • 6685 7699





# staff, blasts *Echo*; Bucks\$ takes a cudgel to councillors

Notwithstanding Council's best attempts to prevent the continuing exploitation that the laws contemplate, I hope the community recognises the inadequate position taken by the editor and the newspaper in this matter, and its willingness to deliberately misrepresent the actions of Council's compliance team in their endeavours to protect the most disadvantaged.

**Graeme Faulkner**  
General Manager  
Byron Shire Council

■ We report what Council staff do, and the response of those affected, whether that response is favourable or unfavourable. Mr Faulkner's claim that compliance actions have been taken only for the protection of the homeless is contemptible.

– David Lovejoy, publisher

■ I've been amazed by how many people, from all walks of life, have told me that they regard Council staff as gutless for raiding my property

down ecosystemic carbon. Gaia strikes back to restore the balance ... but only after billions have died as a result of tropical desertification. Ho hum, maybe ignorance is bliss, provided one has no presence in the future.

**Sapoty Brook**  
Mullumbimby

**Monstrous lie**  
President Ahmadinejad of Iran addressed the General Assembly of the United Nations at its 66th annual plenary session in New York last week.

while I was away. Personally I don't think they are competent enough to have deliberately organised it that way; what makes them gutless is that they had to have cops around even though there were about a dozen of them. They have no reason whatsoever to fear me physically, so I conclude that when confronted with a person who knows his rights and doesn't put up with bullshit, their usual chest-thumping goes limp.

Anyway the main point I want to make is this: the fact that so many people are prepared to attribute the worst of motives to Council staff means that GM Graeme Faulkner has lost the PR battle. That could be why he's lashing out so blindly and in such a counter-productive way. None of the recent events could have happened without his okay, and certainly his signature appears on the court documents which were filed in support of the search warrant.

What about Jan Barham's

credibility? Her response to *The Echo* expresses concern that so many resources are being expended on one case – good, good – but then she resorts to the usual copout about 'operational' versus 'policy' matters, as though how the staff conduct themselves has nothing to do with her.

I remind her she was the one who chose Graeme Faulkner as GM. I remind her that twice in the last 18 months she voted in secret sessions where my case was discussed without my knowledge or input, and in full knowledge that I was the first and only person to be given this special attention. I remind her that she voted for the 2011 Compliance Program which put rural cabins in the 'very high' priority category. I remind her that she voted for the tougher enforcement policy that came into effect in June. She gives the kids matches and petrol and then claims the outcome has nothing to do with her. Not edifying.

with empirical evidence or sound reasoning. Their story is a monstrous lie and that's why they scarper, they turn tail and run away from any who dare defy their dogma.

Ahmadinejad must have smiled to himself as those pompous pawns fled the chamber. It reveals the power of truth that a few words can send packing such mighty champions of free speech and diplomacy.

**John Scrivener**  
Main Arm

Another letter on page 13

Deputy mayor Basil Cameron's contribution is significantly worse. He wasn't involved in choosing Graeme Faulkner, but all the other criticisms of Jan apply equally to him. Then there's this little scripted gem: 'Unauthorised developments that increase the risk of harm to others by fire, effluent disposal, construction etc will attract a higher level of attention and action from staff.'

What are you saying, Basil? That the most vocal critic of Council also happens to be the most negligent landlord? You've never visited my place, nor, I'll bet, any of the others

on Council's hate list, so you must be relying solely on the secret staff reports that I wasn't allowed to see or reply to. You do remember from law school those quaint little terms 'natural justice' and 'procedural fairness'? They're both mentioned in Council's new enforcement policy, Basil, so even though you've already voted on it, I suggest you go and read that document; better late than never, eh.

But I would be misleading readers if I left them with the impression that Basil Cameron is merely sloppy. Not so, not so. You see while Jan Barham is under the impression that she has

no power to intervene against the staff, our Basil doesn't even want to intervene. Never, ever does he criticise the staff over their reports or anything else – though not long ago he ripped into an Optus report quite ferociously. My thought is that he thinks that by sucking up to Council staff he'll get some votes for mayor among conservatives, a totally delusional proposition given that he is as green as any Green.

Basil, I have no intention of being sacrificed on the altar of your ambition, OK?

**Fast Bucks**  
Coorabell

**ATTENTION HOME OWNERS, FARMERS, GARDENERS, POOL OWNERS AND LAWN LOVERS**



**NSW state rebate has ended, however for best prices contact Duraplas.**

**400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah 02 6672 6977**  
[www.duraplas.com.au](http://www.duraplas.com.au)

**Duraplas**  
new generation  
POLYTANK TECHNOLOGY



**BYRON BAY Surf Festival**  
October 21-23 2011

**SURF CULTURE NOW**

**MUSIC** | Andrew Kidman, Dan Hannaford, Haldanes Daughters, The Grains, Josh Hamilton ...more tba | **ARTISTS** | Mark Sutherland, James McMillan, Hanai Yusuke, Luke Taaffe, Andrew Kidman, Ronzo, Mick Waters, Vanessa Janss ...more tba | **PHOTOGRAPHERS** | Alby Falzon, George Greenough, Justin Crawford, Rusty Miller, Matt Yates | **FILM MAKERS** | Dick Hoole, Andrew Kidman, Mick Waters, Taylor Steele | **SURFERS** | Tom Wegener, Matt Chojnacki, Sage Joske, Danny Wills, Izzy Braley, Thomas Bexon, Brett Caller, Johnny Abegg, James McMillan ...more tba | **SURFBOARDS** | Morning of the Earth, Valla, Tom Wegener, Astro & Troll, Thomas, Michael Peterson | **SHAPERS** | Tom Wegener, Sage Joske, Simon Jones, Thomas Bexon, Gary Burden, BobMcTavish

**Supporting:** 

See more details and awesomeness at: [www.byronbaysurffestival.com](http://www.byronbaysurffestival.com)



**It's all about discovering a hinterland haven**

**OCTOBER MID-WEEK ESCAPE**  
Stay in a Rainforest Suite with breakfast included from \$169\* per night

This peaceful hinterland haven allows you to escape the trappings of modern life and indulge in a short escape. Private suites allow guests to relax and take in the beauty of the surroundings. In this intimate environment, guests can indulge in a massage, relax by the pool or stroll through the surrounding rainforest.

If you have a taste for the finer things in life, enjoy superb food and wine at the onsite restaurant, Wilson's by the Creek open to the public Friday, Saturday and Sunday lunch 11-3pm and dinner 5-10pm.

To book, call (02) 6684 7348 or visit [peppers.com.au/Coorabell](http://peppers.com.au/Coorabell)

\*Conditions may apply. Subject to availability.

**PEPPERS**  
COORABELL RETREAT  
BYRON HINTERLAND

We're all about you





BYRON BAY  
Detox Retreats & Clinic

**TIRED, TOXIC & STRESSED?**  
Detox & Feel Clear Light & Energised



Join us for the day for cleansing treatments to kick start your spring detox program, or join us on our exclusive word class Detox Retreat 15th-21st Oct at Tallow Beach Houses.

**CONTACT US NOW FOR YOUR FREE PRE-CLEANSE PROGRAM.**

We guarantee you will feel the best you have all year!

**AMAZING LOCALS SPECIAL!!**

**CALL NOW AS PLACES ARE LIMITED!**  
Natalie 0458 633 869 Sarah 0458 733 869  
[www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au](http://www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au)



## Gas-fired Greens target rural seats

Ray Moynihan

The Greens are vowing to make coal-seam gas (CSG) and mining 'major issues' in the coming by-election for the National party's Grafton-based seat of Clarence, as CSG protests continue to grow across the country.

A National Day of Action against coal-seam gas mining is planned for Sunday October 16, with a march and concert in Byron Bay featuring singer Ash Grunwald and comedian Arj Barker calling for a moratorium and Royal Commission to investigate CSG impacts.

The state government's 60-day moratorium has now lapsed, though it will continue a limited moratorium on fracking and is developing new processes to assess CSG mining.

Local member and minister



A creative alteration of the sign to Casino on the Bruxner Hwy.

for the North Coast Don Page told *The Echo* his government was 'developing the most stringent environmental standards

for CSG in Australia,' including a ban on evaporation ponds, requirement for an Agricultural Impact Statement from proponents and an 'aquifer interference' regulation.

'The community has expressed a number of concerns over the handling of this issue under Labor and we will continue to undertake a rigorous program of community consultation to arrive at the appropriate balance between agricultural land and mining,' Mr Page said.

### Moratorium call

However, deputy chair of the state's upper house inquiry into coal-seam gas, the Green's Jeremy Buckingham, told *The Echo* that with key government decisions looming on CSG and mining projects, Don Page will 'have to put his money where his mouth is.'

Mr Buckingham has a bill before parliament calling for a 12-month moratorium on CSG, and is stressing the risks of mining for other industries in the region including sustainable dairying, aquaculture and tourism. Like other Greens Mr Buckingham sees the community concern around coal-seam gas as boosting the party's votes in rural seats on the north coast - particularly in light of former senior National John Anderson joining the industry. 'I think issues around mining and CSG are increasingly bringing former National party and Labor voters to consider the Greens,' Mr Buckingham said.

### Greens influence

The Greens achieved a whopping 36 per cent of the primary vote in the inner-city Sydney seat of Marrickville at the recent March election, and its vote has been steadily rising in north coast rural seats, reaching over 20 per cent in the seats of Lismore and Ballina, though it's still dwarfed by the local Nationals vote of around 60 per cent.

But according to CSG opponent Georgina Ramsey from Sawpit Creek the issue is causing 'heartbreak' among 'good farming folk' which could change the local political landscape. 'They don't know what to do because they've always trusted the National party to help them and what is it doing?' she asked.

Another CSG opponent, Leah Hobbs from Lynch's Creek, told *The Echo*, 'I'm a landowner of 150 acres and there's no way in the world I'm going to let this happen.'

During the heated public hearing of the state government's CGS inquiry two weeks ago the Nationals member for Lismore Thomas George told *The Echo* he was caught between mining companies saying they were doing the right thing, and the people saying the companies were not. 'I want an independent assessment to be able to make the right decisions,' he said.

### Nationals approach

Asked about the politics of CSG and concerns about votes moving to the Greens, Ballina's Don Page said he was 'less concerned about the political implications of CSG policy than getting the policy right. I believe if we, having taken a strong precautionary approach and imposed the moratorium to ensure protection of our waterways, soil, agricultural land, and food security, the politics will look after itself.' He added that he expects to 'garner support for our precautionary approach from farmers, some environmentalists and the broader community.'

### 'Nervous'

Greens upper house member and Byron Mayor Jan Barham says she thinks the Nationals are in fact 'quite nervous about our conversation with the community,' and predicts that politically, 'they will get a backlash' from communities where CSG is an issue. Ms Barham argued the risk for the Nationals was that their coalition with the city-based Liberals could see the plight of rural Australia left behind, and said Greens working at community level were 'meeting a lot of the old National party values of looking after land, environment and water.'

However, the 'reality check' for the Greens, she said, was that it would be at least two elections before winning a local seat was viable, and there was a much greater threat to the Nationals from rural independents like Tony Windsor, who has a national profile for raising concerns about the impacts of coal-seam gas mining on water quality.

CivilTeam PRESENTS

# YOUTH MENTORSHIP

Becoming a Musician is a lifetime journey and to help facilitate the initial career steps we invite young musicians to participate in the 2011 Mullum Music Festival Youth Mentorship Initiative.

**The Youth Mentorships will be awarded in the following categories:**

<b>Vocal</b> Mentored by <b>Liz Martin</b>	<b>Singer/ Songwriter</b> Mentored by <b>Lucie Thorne</b>	<b>Band</b> Mentored by <b>Husky</b>	<b>Blues &amp; Roots</b> Mentored by <b>Jordie Lane</b>	<b>15 &amp; Under</b> Mentored by <b>Sara Tindley</b>
--	---	--	---	---

The Young artists chosen will receive:

- ★ A rehearsal session with their mentor ★
- ★ Tickets to one of their mentors shows ★
- ★ 20 minute spot to play the Festival ★  
with their mentors backstage





Hey Tom,  
The things we really enjoyed about the youth mentorship:  
\* Meeting and talking with Tinpan Orange was a really beneficial experience because we got helpful advice from established musicians. It was also great getting feedback about our songwriting. The performance itself was a great opportunity and it was a lot of fun. It was very interesting to see all the happenings backstage with seasoned musicians; to seeing how they prepare and get themselves into the right space for playing. Everybody was very supportive and kind throughout the day and it was just all-up enjoyable.  
Thanks again,  
Griffin and Millie  
Winners 2010 Singer Songwriter Category  
(mentored by Tinpan Orange)

The Youth Mentorship program will again be co-ordinated by Cape Byron Steiner's music teacher Tom Whitaker. Rehearsal space will be at the Mullumbimby High rehearsal rooms. For 2011 the youth mentorship programme has been generously sponsored by CivilTeam.

Applications are available on line at  
**[www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com)**  
from mid Sept & close Monday 31 Oct 2011






# Come on down, Backyard Buddies

‘No need to go batty over flying foxes, say BB’ was the header for an article printed in the September 20 edition of *The Echo*. Well, it’s too late for some of us, and what I know is that a BB or two needs to come camp in the paddock outside my back door during peak population season, which will be next February, March, and April. And we will see whose belfry remains untenanted.

I acknowledge that flying foxes are an important part of the ecology of the area, and I have no desire to harm a whisker on their cute furry bodies; *however*, they are unquestionably incredibly noisy smelly and totally inconsiderate neighbours, and as such impact severely on the quality of life of close neighbours.

And although I’ve been assured by the Health Department that bat faeces are no more harmful in my tank water than pigeon poo, I have to wonder whether the fact that hundreds of flying foxes flying directly over my roof twice every 24 hours constitute the same threat as the odd pigeon deposit.

Even so, my main concern is not my physical health but my mental health. By March of this year my nerves were already in bad shape due to the almost constant noise made by the ad-



jacent colony. It became almost impossible to concentrate on anything else.

This time last year I was unaware of bats and their habits – I didn’t even see them colonising the trees at the end of Garden Ave until October, and they didn’t expand to my backyard until Christmas Eve. But this September they’re quite visible, quite audible, and expanding the colony already. Already I start every day with the noise of them – from the kitchen with all the doors and windows closed, and more so from the eastern deck (where I usually enjoy my morning cuppa – it’s warmer there than in the house, but too noisy to remain there this morning) or my backyard and vegie garden. For those who aren’t familiar with them, flying foxes communicate with a series of high-pitched squawks – eight squawks every five seconds

–which amounts to almost constant noise once the colony becomes crowded and the adolescents mature into breeding season.

Perhaps for folks who like to have the radio, or stereo, or TV on all day, it’s not a problem, but for those who like the quiet life, it’s definitely a major health issue. I know I’m not the only one – others living on the boundaries of the colony feel just as strongly. During peak season the noise is continuous for around 21–22 hours each day. There’s a quiet spell before and after the adults fly off to forage for the evening.

Of course, there is a solution – roosting habitat close to human dwellings needs to be modified. Are these the only trees these creatures can inhabit without being homeless? I’ve been told not so, that there are many suitable roosting trees quite close by, but flying foxes

like to be close to humans and their contribution to the food supply.

It’s all very well to say ‘they usually eat nectar, pollen and some bush fruits – they only eat fruit grown by people when their usual diet is in short supply’, but times have changed. Obviously their usual diet *is* in short supply and they have eaten all the persimmons on my most excellent tree these past two years, half my bananas this year when the wind blew the plastic off, and all my neighbour’s pawpaws.

So something needs to change with regard to regulations concerning roosting habitat close to human dwellings. Trees don’t need to be taken out altogether, but if the upper parts are lopped I feel optimistic that the colony will look for higher suitable trees where they’ll feel safer from ground predators.

So come on down, Backyard Buddies – if things proceed like they did earlier this year, then February through to around mid April will be a great time for you to really get to know your little buddies, 24/7. No weekend respite. Hunker down for a couple of months and see how friendly you feel at the end of your field trip.

Bronwyn Sindel  
Mullumbimby

### Authentic Cuban Salsa Dance Classes



Mondays & Wednesdays – Byron Bay  
Tuesdays – Tweed  
Gold Coast classes also available  
**NEW BEGINNERS STARTING NOW!**  
Call Chantal 0424 323 415 or [buenavista.turro@y7mail.com](mailto:buenavista.turro@y7mail.com)



**Spaghetti CIRCUS**  
**ADULT CABARET**

**Friday 7th October 7.30pm**  
**\$10 tickets on the door**  
**Dinner & drinks from 6.30pm**

Ph: 02 6684 3038 [spaghetticircus@gmail.com](mailto:spaghetticircus@gmail.com)  
Spaghetti Circus Mullumbimby Showgrounds  
Main Arm Rd Mullumbimby

bangalow  
blinds  
and  
security  
increasing  
your  
comfort  
zone...



call now  
for a FREE  
consultation

great selection of custom blinds,  
insect & security screens, external awnings,  
retractable screens single or double with  
spans up to 6m, interior design consultancy  
and personalised quality service every time!  
**call Adam: 02 6687 1837**  
[bangalowblindsandsecurity.com.au](http://bangalowblindsandsecurity.com.au)



National Day of Action Against  
Coal Seam Gas Mining

## Protect our Water - Stop Coal Seam Gas Protest Rally

**16th October Byron Bay**  
**March from Butler St to Apex Park**

**Guest speakers** Dayne Pratzky , Tony Barry and Jo Immig  
**40 strong choir, great food and more - MC Comedian Arj Barker**  
**Mass Media stunt** wear blue and bring a bottle of water  
**Blue T-shirts can be purchased on the day**  
**March** Bring banners / signs / drums, and whistles!

**Stacks of prizes, raffle drawn on the day!**  
**\$50 prize for best placard**

**11-3pm,**  
**Park and assemble at**  
**Butler St reserve from 10am**  
**(Byron Market grounds)**  
All funds raised go towards supporting BSANE in their campaign against CSG practices.  
**[www.bsane.org](http://www.bsane.org)**

**BSANE fundraiser**  
**Byron Bay Brewery**  
**Time: 6-10pm**  
**\$15 - \$10 concession**  
**Ash Grunwald**  
**Raz Bin Sam and**  
**The Lion I Band + more**



Public transport & carpooling recommended  
Visit: [www.nrcarpool.org](http://www.nrcarpool.org) and  
[www.blanchs.com.au/timetable](http://www.blanchs.com.au/timetable)  
for details



poster by  






## OSTEOPATH

Reg#1074713

**Dr Bardia Asaadi D.O.**  
22 Years Clinical Experience

- Massage, manipulation & adjustments
- Arthritic, sports & work injuries
- Muscle, joint & nerve related ailments
- Medicare provider for all claims & rebates

**Ph: 6687 1160**

## Dr Bardia Asaadi

Osteopathy will help you gain a better understanding of how to manage and improve the quality of your life, not just treat your ailments. Osteopaths address the bio-mechanical issues associated with injuries, and advise you appropriately to help prevent re-occurrences. Chronic ailments at the discretion of your general practitioner may be eligible for a Medicare rebate, and most private health funds cover you for osteopathy. Your body is your home; our aim is to help you get the best out of your body.

Phone: 02 6687 1160

## Girls girls girls & guys, get your tan on!

Byron Bay Spray Tanning has a **SPRING SPECIAL**, mention this ad and get a friend tanned free of charge!

We make you look and feel sexy, 5kg lighter, toned and healthy all in 15 minutes and in the comfort and privacy of your own home. We come with over 7 years' experience using the highest-quality, non-toxic, Australian-made solution suitable to all skin types and all peoples, including pregnant and breastfeeding women.

Call 0422 258 831.

## Community Clinic: THE WOMEN'S ROOM

In celebration of our new Mullumbimby clinic opening on 10 October, The Women's Room is offering a free mini tuning fork treatment when you book in for any other session in October. Treatments on offer include relaxing tuning fork therapy, reiki, remedial massage plus tarot readings.

The clinic offers affordable healthcare with all 40-minute sessions just \$25 and no appointments necessary.

**Pamper yourself each Wednesday 1-5pm at Red Tent Yoga, Centennial Circuit Byron Bay & Mondays 1:30-5:30pm at Heartspace (above Santos) Mullumbimby. Enquiries Belinda 0420 398 590.**

## Get a fabulous new look with Hair at Salt

Hair at Salt provides not just a new look for your hair but a great new feel, using fine organic or lightly moisturising products that will leaving your hair feeling refreshed and vitalised long after you leave the salon.



Hairstylist Haylee Swindells has extensive experience in the hair industry and she believes 'great hair starts with great communication'. She follows this through with personalising your appointment with a detailed discussion.

Come and check out the amazing range Hair at Salt offers, from hair and make-up for special occasions to a fabulous NEW look.

Located at Bells Boulevard, Salt Village, in the 5-star Golden Door Spa. Phone 02 6674 5120.

## North Coast Radiology proudly announces the opening of their new Byron Bay CT scanner

North Coast Radiology has, until recently, been the only imaging provider to the Byron Shire for more than 25 years. We opened our branch in Byron Bay in 1985, and have offered continuous provision of imaging services for 26 years. We have over 20 years of imaging reports on digital record and over six years of all XR, US, CT, MRI, Mammogram, Bone Densitometry, Dental X-Ray, images digitally archived for immediate comparison and review. We provide encrypted images and reports, securely, online to all referring doctors.

With the introduction of our new CT scanner at Byron Bay, our patients will no longer have to travel for their CT scans to Ballina or Lismore. Cancer patients living in the Shire will be able to have their scans locally with comparison to scans they have had with us previously at other branches. Patients with nerve compressions or joint problems in their spine will be able to get CT-guided spinal injections without having to travel far.

We are conveniently relocated out of the busy hustle of in-town Byron Bay to the West Byron Shopping Complex, right near IGA, with no parking hassles and no traffic jams for those who live outside of town.

North Coast Radiology is staffed, owned and run by professional people, all living in the area. All nine specialist doctors live and work in the area and have long-standing professional relationships with local GPs and specialists.

For more information see our website at [www.ncrad.com.au](http://www.ncrad.com.au).

byron bay  
**Spray Tanning**

mobile service  
**0422 258 831**  
[www.byronbayspraytan.com](http://www.byronbayspraytan.com)

the women's room  
community clinic

Reiki  
Remedial Massage  
Tuning Fork Therapy  
Tarot Readings

All sessions 40 mins \$25  
No appointment necessary

Wednesdays 1-5pm @ Red Tent Yoga  
5/102 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay  
Mondays 1.30-5.30pm @ Heartspace  
(above Santos) Mullumbimby

**Want silkier, lighter hair for up to 5 weeks?**

**N•GRAVITY+** is a breakthrough treatment in professional haircare, using natural keratin to heal, repair, strengthen & protect. A special ceramic brush locks the treatment into your hair, giving long lasting shine and movement that you'll notice in only one hour.

Our special \$99 package includes **N•GRAVITY+** treatment plus 250ml shampoo and conditioner to take away with you.

**Contact Hair at Salt today and join the revolution**  
**P 02 6674 5120**

Located at Bells Boulevard, Salt Village in the 5 Star Golden Door Spa.

We see  
The community you live in  
and the people who call it their home.

**We see YOU.**



### CT SCANNING NOW AVAILABLE AT OUR BYRON BAY BRANCH

North Coast Radiology has been serving the local community for over 35 years. We offer seven convenient locations with state of the art equipment and comprehensive, innovative services. With specialist radiologists on-site and friendly helpful staff, we provide you and your family with peace of mind when and where you need it.

For appointments please call:  
St. Vincents Private Hospital 6625 9300, Killclare (Lismore) 6625 9500, Orion Court (Lismore) 6625 9550, Ballina 6618 2900, Byron Bay 6685 2222, Casino 6661 4400 or Tenterfield 6736 4604

### BULK BILLING AVAILABLE

For individual branch services see [www.northcoastradiology.com.au](http://www.northcoastradiology.com.au)

- X-RAY • CT • ULTRASOUND • BARIUM STUDIES • BONE DENSITOMETRY
- DENTAL X-RAY & OPG • MRI • NUCLEAR MEDICINE • MAMMOGRAPHY
- INTERVENTIONAL PROCEDURES & BIOPSIES • JOINT & SPINE INJECTIONS





## Conscious Birthing with Prenatal Yoga

'Family is society in embryo.' Lao Tzu

Janice Clarfield is passionate about the next generation being birthed with wisdom and compassion. With Prenatal Yoga, expectant mums and dads are empowered to create optimum conditions for birth to be as conscious, normal, natural and joyous as possible. Doctors and midwives have found that women who practise Prenatal Yoga during pregnancy give birth with more confidence and less pain while diminishing the need for medical interventions. Babies are born healthier!

See the notice for her forthcoming Prenatal Yoga Teacher Training & Certification for Conscious Birthing. For yoga teachers and all professionals who work in the birthing culture: doctors, doulas, midwives, nurses, etc.

Registration and information: [janice@urbanyoga.ca](mailto:janice@urbanyoga.ca)  
[www.urbanyoga.ca](http://www.urbanyoga.ca).



## Mullumbimby Skin Clinic

Skin cancer & skin care clinic, 58 Stuart St, Mullumbimby.

Our specially trained doctors have extra skills in identifying, diagnosing and removing skin cancers and melanomas. We have the specialised equipment to help detect skin cancers as early as possible, and early detection is the key to lasting cure.

For at risk people a full body skin check is recommended with every change of season.

Every year around 430,000 Australians are treated for non-melanoma skin cancers.

To book your skin check phone 6684 4400.

## North Coast Medical Centre

Dawn Cohen is a clinical psychologist with 30 years' experience in providing help for individuals and couples in distress. Dawn tailors her approach to fit with each person's unique needs, drawing on her training in humanistic counselling, psychodynamic psychotherapy, cognitive therapy, and evidence-based psychology. She is comfortable working with all life difficulties including emotional pain, fear, despair, anger, depression, worries, obsessions, relationship and family problems, alcoholism, sexual abuse, incest, and trauma. She has done post-graduate training in couple therapy, and supports couples in improving communication and mutual understanding to allow for a more enjoyable relationship. She is an approved counsellor for Workcover, Veterans Affairs, and the Motor Accident Authority. Dawn is also a fully qualified and experienced psychoanalytic psychotherapist, and a clinical supervisor for psychotherapists.

Call 0403 953 221 for an appointment.

## Jodie Rafter Massage Therapist

Massage is a healing tool that has been around for thousands of years. Experts estimate that 80 to 90 per cent of disease is stress related. The physical changes that massage has on the body can have a positive effect in many areas of your life.

Benefits of massage Include: Reduces stress and tension, improves circulation, assists the immune system, relaxes and softens injured and overused muscles, reduces spasms and cramping, increases joint flexibility, releases endorphins – the body's natural painkillers.

Touch with your hands, feel with your heart, heal with your soul.

Book your appointment with Jodie on 0429 708 939.

## Look gorgeous all year with Judy

The high-tech o2 Oxygen Treatment at Judy's Pamper Yourself makes you look younger. Lactic and enzyme facials offer first-class anti-ageing skincare, as do all of Judy's high-quality natural-ingredient skincare products.

Judy now offers microdermabrasion with her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments, along with oxygen scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian).

If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, airconditioned atmosphere, call Judy on 6685 5870.

## Can Chiropractic fix me?

'Can you fix me?' is the common question that I am asked when a new person comes to our practice. Historically the first visit was often someone, in pain, who had been suffering for months or years and was trying chiropractic as a last resort. Thankfully this has changed during the course

(continued on next page)

...nurturing the integrity of your nervous system.



6680 9991

Sacral Occipital Technique  
Neck, arm and hand pain  
Learning difficulties  
Headaches  
Scoliosis  
Lifting injuries  
Massage therapy  
TMJ syndrome (jaw)  
Pregnancy and paediatrics  
Low back, hip and leg pain

Bruce Campbell  
& Bianca Ashford

Open Monday to Saturday  
1/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay  
Arts & Industry Estate  
[byronchiro.com](http://byronchiro.com)

## PRENATAL YOGA TEACHER TRAINING

& Certification for Conscious Birthing

with internationally renowned teacher  
JANICE CLARFIELD



30 hour training in:

BYRON BAY	Nov 25 - 28
SYDNEY	Dec 2 - 5
MELBOURNE	Dec 9 - 12

Registration & Information:  
[janice@urbanyoga.ca](mailto:janice@urbanyoga.ca)  
[www.urbanyoga.ca](http://www.urbanyoga.ca)

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world



Have you been putting off a skin check?

Are you due for a skin check review?

Do you have a skin spot that is worrying you?

A full skin check could save your life

Skin Checks Bulk Billed

Make an appointment now  
for peace of mind

Call: 6684 4400

58 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 NSW



Massage and Natural Therapies

Remedial Massage  
Relaxation Massage  
Guided Meditation Massage  
Aromatherapy Massage  
Head & Scalp Massage  
Foot Reflexology  
Hot Stone Massage  
Corporate Mobile Massage  
Holistic Counselling  
Reiki Practitioner  
Pregnancy Massage  
Bush Flower Essence  
Ear Candling



0429 708 939 [nautilusnaturaltherapies.com](http://nautilusnaturaltherapies.com)

Why should you go to Judy?



BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS  
fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing

Specialising in all facials including  
oxygen and microdermabrasion.

• Tinting • All waxing

Judy's Pamper Yourself...

For appointment ph. 6685 5870

North Coast Medical Centre  
would like to welcome  
Dawn Cohen, Clinical Psychologist



Dawn has 30 years  
experience helping  
couples and individuals.  
Call 0403 953 221 for  
an appointment.



North Coast Medical  
Centre BYRON INTEGRATIVE HEALTH

24 Shirley St, Byron Bay  
6685 8666 or book online at

[www.northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au](http://www.northcoastmedicalcentre.com.au)





## east coast Pilates Studio



Private & duet sessions  
Clinical & sports pilates / yoga  
Machines, mat & auxillary

Open Monday - Saturday by appointment only

Email. judyleane@bigpond.com Ph. 0408 110 006



## ReAwakening Women 'Getting Real & Raw' Byron Bay

### 4 Day Luxury Women's Retreat 10 - 14 November 2011



DANCE ~ SING ~ PLAY ~ SURRENDER ~ DEEPEN  
DISCOVER ~ LAUGH ~ CRY ~ RELEASE ~ CONNECT  
LOVE ~ CREATE ~ HEAL ~ REJUVENATE ~ CELEBRATE  
JOURNEY ~ RITUAL ~ AWAKEN

\$795 all inclusive or \$395 workshop component only

SPACES ARE LIMITED AND FILLING FAST SO BOOK NOW  
TO SECURE YOUR SPACE AT THIS ONCE IN A LIFETIME  
LUXURY RETREAT

Contact Naomi White 0404 223 048 or naomicarla@gmail.com

Visit [www.shereecarbery.com/reawakening-women-workshop.html](http://www.shereecarbery.com/reawakening-women-workshop.html)  
Join [www.facebook.com/groups/ReAwakeningWomen/](http://www.facebook.com/groups/ReAwakeningWomen/)

(continued from previous page)

of my career; however, there are still misconceptions about the power of the chiropractic adjustment.

In fact we do not claim to heal but rather to restore normal functional relationships of bodily structures. We refer to this as the art and science of specific adjustment. Chiropractors use the term 'adjustment' rather than 'manipulation'. This practice is not limited to the spine, although this is our focus, but includes extremities, cranials, and even organs.

A well-adjusted spine helps you to make the most of exercise and facilitates your body's capacity to heal and fully express the spirit within. Our message is 'chiropractic is good for you and your family'.

Call Bruce Campbell at BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE, Ph: 6680 9991, [www.byronchiro.com](http://www.byronchiro.com).

## East Coast Pilates Studio

Empower your body and inspire yourself to go deep with your movement patterns. Learn to stimulate your body and rebalance muscular compensations.

Experience lengthening the spine and activating your core muscles. Pilates and rehabilitation exercises will teach you to be long and strong as you retrain any weakness or shortness of muscles and nerves in the body. All sessions are either private or as a duet and will accommodate individual needs.

You can address old or new injuries, postural imbalances or train with 'general' to 'elite' fitness needs.

NEW refurbished and modern studio now located at 1 Coonawarra Crt Ocean Shores.

Ph: 0408 110 006 for an appointment.  
[www.eastcoastpilates.com.au](http://www.eastcoastpilates.com.au)

## Spiral Foods

Spiral Foods is Australia's leading supplier of quality traditional Foods with an emphasis on organics. Our products are made by people with a passion for wholesome traditional foods of the highest standards and

quality. Our products continue to provide nourishment and wellbeing across the generations of people who care about the food they eat and our Earth.

Spiral's Agave Nectar is a natural sweetener with a low glycemic index, obtained from the agave plant, a large, spikey plant that resembles a cactus or a yucca found in the volcanic soils of southern Mexico. This delicious golden-coloured syrup is composed of 90 per cent fructose sugars and 10 per cent glucose sugars. While agave is best recognised as the plant from which tequila is made, it has also been used for thousands of years as an ingredient in food and is fast becoming the preferred sweetener of health-conscious consumers and natural-food cooks alike.

We believe good safe wholesome food is a basic human right. this earth, this food. [www.spiralfoods.com.au](http://www.spiralfoods.com.au)

## ReAwakening Women

Sheree Carbery has been facilitating women's retreats for eight years and, together with Deb Wharfe, will be the guides for the retreat. Deb and Sheree are passionate about holding space for women to penetrate the lies of their ego and open into the truth of the soul. Through their powerful intention and huge open hearts, they will create a container of safety and a sacred space of love and compassion, joy and bliss, for you to dive in and surrender to Grace.

Contact Naomi 0404 223 048.



# EDEN Organic Whole Grains



Available at leading whole food stores. this earth, this food... [www.spiralfoods.com.au](http://www.spiralfoods.com.au)



**Volume 26#17**  
 © 2011 Echo Publications Pty Ltd  
**P : 02 6684 1777**  
**F : 02 6684 1719**  
[adcopy@echo.net.au](mailto:adcopy@echo.net.au)  
**Editor : Mandy Nolan**  
[gigs@echo.net.au](mailto:gigs@echo.net.au)  
[seven@echo.net.au](mailto:seven@echo.net.au)  
[www.echo.net.au](http://www.echo.net.au)

# seven

OCTOBER 4 - 11

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSIC .....p17

CULTURE .....p20

STARS.....p21

GIG GUIDE .....p28

CINEMAS .....p29

GOOD TASTE...p30

GIVEAWAYS

**DOUBLE UP FOR DIRTY DOZEN**  
 We have a double pass to give away to see Dirty Dozen Brass Band at the Mullum Civic Hall on Friday. Email [gigs@echo.net.au](mailto:gigs@echo.net.au) with subject header: 'Nice Brass'.

## DIRTY MUSIC

THE DIRTY DOZEN BRASS BAND ARE A VERY SPECIAL OUTFIT. WHERE OTHER BANDS DRAW ON THE INFLUENCES OF NEW ORLEANS AND THE RICH MUSICAL HERITAGE IT HAS TO OFFER, DDBB ARE NEW ORLEANS.

They formed some 30 years ago in the style of the brass bands who played dirges for funerals and then broke into wild jazzed-up street parties. You don't get a gig like this every day. *THE ECHO* caught up with the lads before they bring life to the streets of Mullumbimby.

**Tell me a little about your beginnings... has it really been 30 years?** It's been 30 years plus... good years on the plus side as well. The beginning was a lot of fun... from birthdays to funerals.

**I love the story of the funeral dirges, then exuberant song afterwards – is this really true?! Does it still happen anywhere? Why do you think people are so drawn to spectacle...** Yes, it still happens everywhere in New Orleans. It's not so much a spectacle as a way of remembrance and a way to help the family's grieving process. It's a celebration of the person's life more than an event.

**What is it about New Orleans that is so evocative in the music that comes out of the city?** The city has a longstanding tradition of gatherings of many different cultures and people. It's a melting pot of cultures... it's what America is really about and still is to this day.

## live music

songwriter with mentor **Lucie Thorne**, Band with mentor **Husky**, Blues and Roots with mentor **Jordie Land** and a 15-and-under section mentored by **Sara Tindley**. The winners will receive a rehearsal with their mentor, tickets to their mentor's show and a 20-minute spot at the festival. Applicants need to be 19 and under, and **applications need to be in by Monday 31 October**. Applications online at [www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com).



**You have featured on a lot of albums by very famous people; what were the highlights for you?** The number-one highlight had to be playing with Dizzy Gillespie, but we respect everybody we've been asked to play with. It's an honour and pleasure to be asked to perform on each artist's albums and it is a kind gesture to us to be considered to add what we do to their art.

**Tell me a little about the release of your re-mastered album?** We wanted to give people a chance to hear where we came from. We realised that the album was no longer available in a lot of places and we had the ability to get this music out to people so we did.

**And what should we expect for your Mullumbimby gig?** I would expect everybody to be ready to have a helluva a good time. And for those unfamiliar with the music, you should be ready for a crazy good time with a lot of rollicking rhythms and be ready to roll because we're gonna rock.

**Mullum Civic Hall on Friday. Bookings to [www.mullummusicfestival.com.au](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com.au).**

### Youth Mentorship

This year the **Mullum Music Festival** is offering two initiatives that encourage musicians of all ages to get involved. **The Youth Mentorship** is on again with young musicians being offered a kickstart on their lifetime journey of being a muso. The Youth Mentorship is offered in the following categories: Vocal with mentor **Liz Martin**, Singer/

### You Play

It's not just the youngies that are being offered a chance to play **Mullum Music Festival**, but all musicians with the launch of **Play Mullum**. All you need to do is send in a recording of an original composition that you have written specifically with the theme 'Small Town'. The entries will be judged by a representative from Rhythms Magazine, The Mullum Music Festival and a festival artist. Winners score a 45-minute spot at the festival along with Ray Bonneville (USA), Declan Kelly and the Rising Sun and Hussy Hicks. Applications are online at [www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com).

### The Sounds of Summer at Buddha Bar

**Richie Williams** will be singing the sounds of summer at the **Buddha Bar** this **Friday**. Enjoy Richie's original blues-, funk- and surf-inspired tunes as the perfect backdrop for a few Friday night ales.

### Speaking Up

Returning from self-imposed exile, **Mr Speaker** will be utilising every square inch of the stage to bring you a selection of cool 60s funk, smooth soul and modern swing



the northern

Wed 5  
Fri 7  
Sat 8

Sun 9  
Mon 10  
Tue 11

Matt Buggy  
Tres Hombres  
The Black Stars  
& Jessamine  
Grace Barbe  
Mick Danby  
Harry Healy  
Pool comp 6.30pm



THURS 6  
THE PANICS  
GEORGIA FAIR &  
AVALANCHE CITY

THE JEZABELS  
FEATHERSTONE  
FAT ALBERT  
FAKER  
DEAD BEAT BAND  
SOLID GOLD HALLOWEEN  
THE UPBEATS  
& SUNSHINE SOUND SYSTEM  
TIJUANA CARTEL  
THE GRATES

12 OCT  
14 OCT  
15 OCT  
20 OCT  
22 OCT  
29 OCT  
10 NOV  
12 NOV  
16 NOV

coming soon

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au) • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au)

[www.echo.net.au](http://www.echo.net.au)

The Byron Shire Echo October 4, 2011 17





## SOAP BOX

by Mandy Nolan

### A CURE FOR WILD WEATHER

Whether climate-change doubters want to believe it or not, planet Earth is on collision course of an environmental armageddon. Big business and governments are moving far too slowly to change our deadly trajectory, and so I believe it is up to the individual to take charge. It's up to us all to do our bit. Pick yourself an environmental project. Being a coastal dweller, my concern is rising sea levels and the damage to our coastline through wild weather. In my extensive research I came across an ancient technique practised by Greek women. It's not only effective, it's easy to do, there's no down time and it's completely sustainable. In order to calm storms at sea, Greek women used to flash their vaginas at the ocean. It's amazing, sometimes I think I'm in tune with a higher vibration because I've been doing it for years, without actually knowing what I was doing. I wasn't actually flashing my vag at the ocean, but occasionally for shock value at comedy crowds. On reflection, in my twenty-plus years of performance I can attest there has never been a single instance of inclement weather at any of my shows. I've been working where I believe I can have the most impact. Every morning I'm down at Belongil giving the ocean a bit of vag power. I'm not on Twitter but I am a twatter. I mean who needs to sand bag when you've got an old bag? In the afternoons I pop up to Kingscliff and do my bit up there. Of course there are those that don't understand what I'm doing and think it's just a bit of over-exposure. And yes, the police have been called on a couple of occasions and I do have a warning to desist from my public displays of lewd behaviour. Coastal residents may be keeping their children indoors but in years to come they'll all be thanking me for saving their homes. We shouldn't let our prudishness stand in the way. Australia is a country where most of the population lives on the coastline. If half of that population were to show their vaginas to the sea for at least 10 minutes a day, I believe that we'll make a difference. I think a lot more men will start going to the beach. Even men who hate sand. This could be the ultimate tsunami strategy. Once the sirens sound, vaginas are unleashed. I'm not quite sure on the science of vagina flashing as a way of preventing bad weather at sea. Perhaps the sea is gay and is repelled by the vag? 'Ooh I'm not going in there, too much lady business!' All I know is, that if I was on a P&O cruise, or a leaky boat captained by people smugglers, I'd be giving it a crack. Perhaps if Kate Winslet had known the power of the pussy she'd have stopped flashing it at Leonardo de Caprio and shown it to an iceberg, then hundreds of innocent people could have been saved. I have come up with what I believe is the ultimate strategy. Clearly it's unrealistic for all women to be exposing themselves as people have busy lives and sometimes it's just not practical to squeeze in a 10-minute public display of your private parts in a coastal location. Lighthouses are now quite defunct technology, used mainly for tourism and postcards. Let's take this ancient idea by the Greeks, and use the lighthouse to project an image of the vagina across the sea. It would be kind of like a bat symbol. But it wouldn't have wings. I'm going to start in Byron and see if we can't get the flashing vagina on the next Council agenda. In the meantime, I encourage other women to get out there and do their bit. It's the least we can do. I'm wondering if it works on weather and large bodies of water, then could vagina flashing work on multinationals? I don't think the Greeks had chain stores to try it on, so to date it's been untried. I'm going down to Woolies right now. Not to shop of course, but to flash my vagina.

## live music cont

this **Friday** at the **Rails**. Not only is it the long-awaited launch of the band's debut EP but the whole performance is being recorded and filmed so the band will be bringing their A-game and pulling out all the stops to get the crowd pumping. The usual line-up will be complimented by esteemed local vocalist, **Sonia Leeson**, an accomplished singer and composer in her own right, as well as **Stu Currie** on trombone. The evening will showcase the band's extensive original repertoire as well as a few tasty numbers from the old masters of the genre, such as Ann Sexton, Clarence Reid and The Meters. Expect a night of awesome funk and soul music laid down by an impossibly tight rhythm section, tastefully embellished by tenor sax, trombone, clarinet and of course the wicked vocals of Ms Sonia Leeson.

### Tyson in Paris

When songwriter **Steve Tyson** moved to Paris to live for a few months in early 2009, he went with the idea to write a novel. He would sit in coffee shops most days, notebook in hand, and pretend to be Ernest Hemingway. That idea went out the window when he ran into an old friend one day. The friend had been living in New York at the time of 9/11. After a few drinks, the friend told Steve his incredible story about getting caught up, literally, in the events of the day that changed the world.

### SLIM PICKENS CELEBRATES THE LAUNCH OF HIS NEW ALBUM *HAPPY TRAILS* WITH A SHOW AT THE MULLUM BOWLO.

**Why did you wait to launch your new album *Happy Trails*?** At the time it came out I was pretty busy producing other albums for Matcham Caine and Ivan Perger (which have just been finished) and the thought of organising a launch at that time felt a bit daunting. Neil Handley, who organises the gigs at the Mullum Bowlo, is hands on with the promotion and looks after the sound on the night which really takes the pressure off. We talked about doing a gig there and he asked me if I'd done a launch for this album and that's how it happened. So it's the belated official launch and a bit of a celebration of how well *Happy Trails* is being received.

**Can you describe what you set out to do when you made the album?** I just love those old songs from the depression days of the 1930s and I think it's really important to keep them alive. They all have a story to tell which good songwriters are able to do, so it's also an honouring for the people who wrote those songs. They've all passed on, but their legacy continues. I guess we'd all like to leave something of ourselves behind when we go.

The other thing I wanted to do was make an album of just me which is how this one started. Every year I go to the Northern Territory for a while and play at a homestead/resort in the West Macdonnell Ranges, west of Alice Springs. People kept asking me if I had an album of just me playing, so I do have a stripped-down version of this album which I sell to the tourists out there.

**How about the results? Did you hit the mark? Or did you make some new ones?** I am very happy with the sound of this album, Dr Baz and Neil McCann and I have been playing these songs for many years, so we've definitely stamped them with our own flavour. It was album of the week on ABC radio a while back so I guess they liked it too.

Within a few days, Tyson had written a song, based on this amazing tale, which was to become the centrepiece of his debut solo album *Temple Dog*. You can hear this song, and the many other stories from Tyson's journeys around the world, at the **Byron Bay Golf Club** on **Sunday** with his band **The Industrious Felons** from 2pm.



JESSAMINE AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON SATURDAY

### Jessamine

For the past three years Sydney solo artist **Jessamine** has been busy playing the local live circuit, while working on the material needed for her debut full-length album. Following the 2010 single release of *Petals & Razors*, the Sydney artist, bored and lonely with playing solo, developed the line-up to include four long-term friends. The band worked hard on creating brand new material, maintaining an eclectic and melodic repertoire that ranges from slowcore, indie pop and alternative rock; Jess's feet firmly ensconced in her rock past as guitarist in Sydney's ARIA nominated Nitocris. Jessamine performs with **The Black Stars** at the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Saturday**.



## PICKEN A WINNER

My dad was a muso and music teacher and so I inherited his instruments when he died 11 years back, including a five-string banjo. I always wanted to record with it and it made its debut on the Woody Guthrie song *Dust Can't Kill Me*. I have since used it a lot on other people's albums.

**Who are the musicians who have most influenced this musical offering?** Ry Cooder, Huddie Leadbetter (better known as Leadbelly, who went to prison in 1918 for murder but was pardoned and released by the prison governor after writing a song for him), Woody Guthrie (Bob Dylan's mentor), Agnes Cunningham (who played accordion with Woody Guthrie), Mississippi John Hurt, Tampa Red and others. The soundtrack for the movie *Oh Brother Where Art Thou* (which won a grammy award) has also been a big influence, bringing back Old Timey music into the public eye.

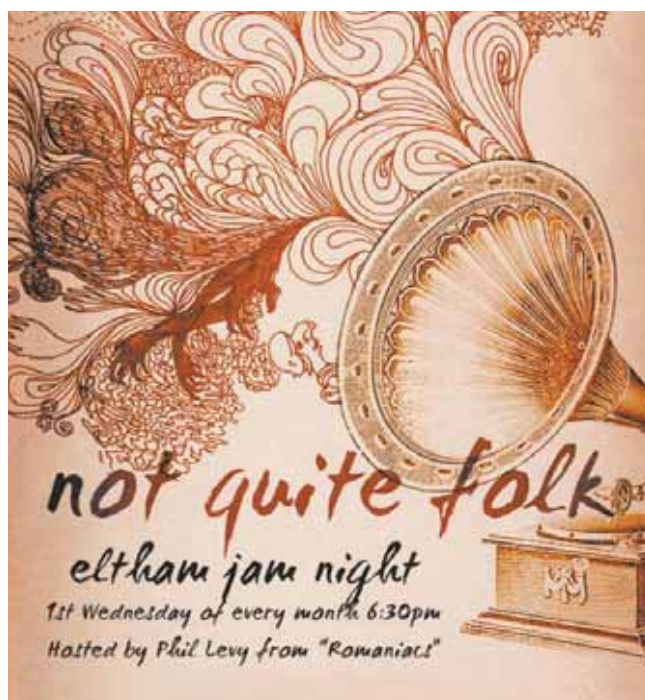
**Who are the musicians who have most influenced you?** When I was a teenager back in the sixties my dad came home with a blues record by John Hammond Jnr. I think it was his first album, he was only about 18 or 19 but was wailing away on the harmonica and playing great bottleneck slide guitar. His father John Hammond senior was a big-time music promoter in his day (he discovered Aretha Franklin and signed Bob Dylan) and had actually lined up Robert Johnson (the bluesman who legend says sold his soul to the devil at the crossroads) to play at Carnegie Hall in 1938 but Robert was murdered before the event.

I was pretty turned on by the blues. In the mid 70s I came across Ry Cooder, who still remains my biggest influence. He was doing his own thing with it and throwing in a bit of tex mex etc, Hank Williams, Woody Guthrie, all the old bluesmen and women. More recently, Guy Davis, whom I met at Bluesfest one year when we were playing there. It was nice to be able to tell him we recorded one of his songs. Keb Mo, Ben Harper, oh and I almost forgot, in the early 70s Dutch Tilders who recently passed away, were big inspirations.

**What should we expect at your local gig?** It's going to be fun. Guy Kachel is a wonderful singer/songwriter who has just finished recording his debut album with Geoff Wright in Byron Bay. Guy will do a set of his great original songs. He is a strong singer and a very solid guitar player and well worth catching if you haven't seen him perform already.

I think we are also going to get Orlando Handley (Neil's son) up for a song. Orlando is the most experienced five-year old ukelele player in the Shire (he's been busking since he was two). Then Baz and Neil and I will hit the stage and along with a few guest artists (including Kelly Knight and Rebecca Ireland) will work our way through the album and also some other songs. Celebration is what it's all about.

**Slim Pickens plays the Mullum Bowlo on Saturday from 7.30pm.**



### ELTHAM HOTEL

441 Eltham Road,  
Eltham (02) 6629 1217

[www.elthampub.com.au](http://www.elthampub.com.au)

Courtesy Bus Available.

Phone the Hotel for a pick up or drop off.



A Celebration of Culture & Cuisine  
MURWILLUMBAH SHOWGROUNDS NOON-10PM

**Unity**  
FESTIVAL  
October 22  
2011

**Tickets online now!**  
\$20 pre purchase online (Save \$5)  
\$25 at the gate \$10 concession  
Kids free (accompanied by a paying adult)  
[www.unityfestival.com.au](http://www.unityfestival.com.au)

Proudly supported by



## Spreading the Marmalade

Byron Bay's didgeridoo dance band **Wild Marmalade** are celebrating a decade of playing shows internationally and throughout Australia with the release their fourth album, *Thermic Lift*. They launch their new CD at the Buddha Bar this **Saturday** with a non-stop organic dance session. Having completed eight tours of Japan and nine of Europe, as well as concerts in USA and Canada, Wild Marmalade have been spreading their unique didgeridoo and drum dance sound to a global audience. *Thermic Lift* clothes this live acoustic sound with powerful yet delicately textured electronica from keys/MPC player **Si Fixion**. This collaboration has its roots set deeply in the Australian dance music scene. The **CD launch** at the **Buddha Bar** will feature support from **Greg Sheehan** and **Mat Ledger**. Doors open at 8pm and entry is \$15 or \$25 with the CD.

## Falling with Grace

With roots in the tiny Indian Ocean nation of Seychelles, home to a unique culture that fuses Africa, Europe and Asia, **Grace Barbé** (pronounced Bar-bay) is a singer, songwriter and musician whose music, like her mixed heritage, reflects and celebrates the diverse influences of her Creole culture. The combination of afro-funk, island roots and reggae sung in Creole, English and French laced with a modern pop sensibility has created a fresh vibrant sound in the world music scene. At the age of 19, Grace was spending hours in her bedroom teaching herself bass guitar and developing her songwriting skills. She was soon singing, writing and performing in the Seychelles community, local bands, and touring Australia's remote communities facilitating educational, music workshops. In her home state of Western Australia, Grace has attracted considerable attention and earned her a loyal following on the strength of her live shows. This has given her the opportunity to share the stage with artists such as Ben Lee, The Wailers, UB40, Ernest Ranglin, Bomba, The Black Seeds, Mad Professor, Ba Cissoko, and numerous local and international performers. Grace is at the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Sunday**.

## Luna Tart

Catch **Luna Tart**, the feisty burlesque-flavoured uke-playing torch singer who's taking the Sydney scene by storm. She's at the **Federal Hall** on **Saturday 22 October**.

## The Perky Horses

This Saturday **Tex Perkins** and the **Dark Horses** hit the **Mullum Civic Hall** as part of their national tour for their latest self-titled album. Their live set promises, as always, to be something special. Perkins's world-weary growl will showcase songs from the new album and more. Come and join Tex Perkins and fellow Dark Horses – **Charlie Owen**, **Joel Silbersher** and two new members, bassist **Steve Hadley** and drummer **Gus Agars** – as they come together for a very special evening. [www.mullummusic.com](http://www.mullummusic.com) – tickets are selling fast!



WILD MARMALADE LAUNCH THE FOURTH ALBUM AT THE BUDDHA BAR SATURDAY.



GRACE BARBE AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON SUNDAY



THE STILLSONS AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON THURSDAY



DEYA DOVA AT DURRUMBUL HALL FOR THE FULL MOON PARTY ON FRIDAY 14 OCTOBER

## Spiritual Music

The band **Vesica Pisces** spent a year carefully composing in their forest studio before emerging from the dreaming and playing to the public. Since the first performance, their music has captivated audiences and is now creating ripples over the north coast. Weaving eastern-tinged guitar, strings, exotic traditional percussion with upright bass, electro flavourings and soundscapes with soaring vocals, and a reverence for all that is sacred. Vesica Pisces are joined by **Shakti Bhakti** for an evening sharing a collection of original devotional and healing songs and chants inspired by her spirit journeys and earthwalk. Tickets can be obtained in advance from the Uki Cafe and on line at [www.ukitopiaartscollective.com](http://www.ukitopiaartscollective.com) or on the door. Chai and refreshments will be available during the intermission. **Uki Holy Trinity Church** **Saturday** at 7.30pm tix are \$20/15.

## Full Moon with Deya at Durrumbul

Get ready for the full **Deya Dova** experience! With her extraordinary voice, pumpin' band and primal World Dance sound, Deya delivers a spine-tingling, genre-defying show that is rapidly earning her a devoted following on dance floors around the country. Think the primal power of the Drummers of Burundi meet the refined sonics of Trentemoller, mashed with a twist of Bjork and the radical vocal layering of someone refreshingly unique. At **Durrumbul Hall** on **Friday October 14** she will be playing with her brand new four-piece band of **Orlando Allen** on drums, **Sheila Finke** on world percussion and **Hamilton B** on live electronics and samples. Also playing on the night is legendary percussionist **Greg Sheehan**, **She J** & **DJ Pulse**.

## Lang Park

**Ku Promotions** is thrilled to present **Jeff Lang**... back in the Shire after two years, to launch his new album *Carried In Mind*. Jeff Lang is an old favourite in the Northern Rivers and for good reason. He treats his audience by blending rock, roots, folk, blues, ballads, instrumentals and improvisation into each of his live performances. Lang is fast becoming a household name around the world and after six ARIA award nominations, as well as his win in 2002, he truly deserves the honour. He plays the **Mullum Civic Hall** on **Saturday 23 October**.

NATHAN FARRELL ENTERTAINMENT PROUDLY PRESENTS

# DIRTY DOZEN BRASS BAND

Live & Direct from New Orleans

SUPPORT: **DAN BROWN & SHELLEY HUGHES** (RED BANTOO)

## FRIDAY OCTOBER 07

### MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT [WWW.MULLUMMUSIC.COM](http://WWW.MULLUMMUSIC.COM) OR BY PHONE 02 6684 6195

[NFENTERTAINMENT.COM](http://NFENTERTAINMENT.COM) [DIRTYDOZENBRASS.COM](http://DIRTYDOZENBRASS.COM)

# O.L.B.

## Oz Latin Brothers

**LATIN NIGHT this Friday 2nd at the Buddah Bar, Byron Bay**

7pm free open salsa lesson  
8pm LIVE band and DJ til close  
\$15 entry. Lucky door prize: full pass to Byron Latin Fiesta

Also: **Thursday 6th at Titanium Bar, Surfers Paradise**  
LIVE band with Australia's top latin DJ. Bacardi club latin is a weekly event Thursdays from 8pm, Titanium Bar

## Bay FM 99.9 program guide

**WINTER MAY 1 – OCTOBER 31**

**MONDAY**

- 6am The Morning Mix Kabes
- 9am The Lighthouse Lounge Andy Travis
- 11am Belly BellySisters
- 12pm Pregnancy, Birth & Beyond Nicole Foder
- 1pm Theme Park Lyn McCarthy
- 2pm Q's Jazz 'n Blues Quentin Watts
- 4pm Cruizy Beatz DJ Cruizy
- 6pm Grailey Whole Celtic Show Margaret Wyatt
- 8pm Sounds of Africa DJ Massaganda
- 10pm Freedom Run Callum

**TUESDAY**

- 6am Clockwise Gary Street
- 9am Under Construction Sarah Ndiaye & Gina Baker
- 11am Byron Business Phil Daly
- 12pm Toasted Lady Marmalade
- 2pm The Music Garden Michael Brereton
- 4pm Below the Radar The Invisible Man
- 6pm Post Modern Backlash Hudson
- 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove
- 10pm Shel's Place Shel Kronich

**WEDNESDAY**

- 6am Catch and Grab DJ Holly Holster
- 9am 2481 Undone Nicqui Yazdi
- 11am Go Earthcare Ros Elliott
- 12pm Suara Indonesia Francesca & Kirana
- 1pm Afternoon Tea Party Adelaide French
- 2pm The Junkyard Stuey
- 4pm Cowgirl in the Sand Mel
- 6pm Bongo Gum Brett Diemar
- 8pm B-boy mixers Elixir
- 10pm All Funked Up Mr Mantiki

**THURSDAY**

- 6am Planet Luv Glitter
- 9am Arts Canvass Karena
- 11am Bohemian Beat Riddhi
- 12pm Juice Joint Tony Parker
- 2pm Audio Chocolate Rich
- 4pm Future Classics Matt Meir
- 6pm Crossroads Paul Martin
- 8pm Cruisin for a Bluesin The Honeydrinker
- 10pm Booty Call Lainie

**FRIDAY**

- 6am That Friday Feeling Nicky
- 9am The Spin Cycle Karin Kolbe
- 11am Page Turners Pip Morrissey
- 12pm Whirled Music Phil Hurst
- 1pm Mystery Train Mary Cannon
- 2pm Grooveyard Teesha & Niles
- 4pm Strictly Vinyl (Happy Days) Inchie
- 6pm Chop-Suey Rachi
- 8pm Submerged/Down & Out Si Clone/Slinky
- 10pm Rotation POB/Elixza

**SATURDAY**

- 6am Bay Rock Ark
- 8am Musical Kaleidoscope Jill
- 10am Cowboy's Sweetheart Carrie D
- 12pm Blues from the Bay Anthony & Ken
- 2pm Paris Cat Alley Lou
- 4pm Intersecting Cultures Angela
- 5pm Justice & Ms Chi Justine & Ancika
- 6pm Random Rhythms Ashgill
- 8pm Diggin in the Archives Undertaker & Joan of Arc
- 10pm In the vaults Matt Wardle

**SUNDAY**

- 7am Astro Alchemy Iris & Michael
- 8am Colours of Byron Des
- 10am Jazz Moods Jean Brown
- 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt
- 2pm Radio Latina Yolanda & Salvador & David
- 4pm The Bay Lounge aqua
- 6pm Roots & Culture DJ Selector
- 8pm Ice Cream Truck Fulton Hobbs & Peggy Dickson
- 10pm The Space Between Max Zoesar

**COMMUNITY RADIO BAY-FM 99.9**  
[www.bayfm.org](http://www.bayfm.org) Phone: 6680 7999

## Acclaimed International Soloists CONCERT

Natasha Vlassenko  
Piano

Markus Stocker  
Cello



Works by Bach, Beethoven and Chopin

**3 pm Sunday 16 October 2011**

Byron Bay Community Centre

Admission: Adults \$30, Members \$25, Children \$10  
Book online [www.byroncentre.com.au](http://www.byroncentre.com.au) BBCC Box Office 6685 6807  
Mullumbimby Book Shop, at the door

**Byron Music Society**  
[www.byronmusicsociety.com](http://www.byronmusicsociety.com)

## WHAT'S ON

**Peter and the Wolf**  
Presented by Byron Ballet

**Friday 14 Oct 7pm**  
+ **Sat 15 Oct 2.30pm & 7pm**  
\$18 / \$15 under 18 years / \$58 family ticket (4 tickets)

**Acclaimed International Soloists**  
**Natasha Vlassenko, Piano**  
**& Markus Stocker, Cello**  
**Sunday 16 October 3pm**  
\$30 adults / \$25 BMS Membs / \$10 child

**Bright Lights**  
**Friday 21 October 7.30pm**  
Tickets on the door

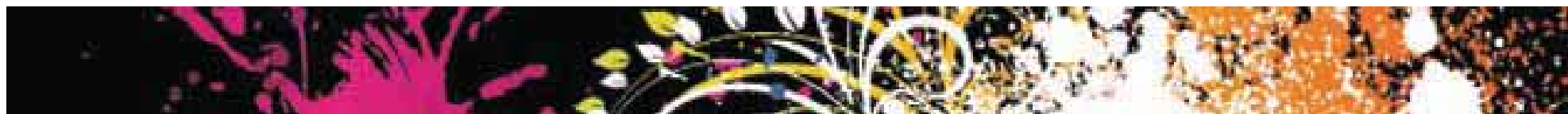
Community Table Cafe & Bar  
now open an hour before all events



for tickets & more info [www.byroncentre.com.au](http://www.byroncentre.com.au)

**Byron Theatre**  
Byron Community Centre  
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay  
Box Office hrs: 10am-4pm  
Phone 6685 6807






# 2011

## MELBOURNE CUP

all the glamour  
of the races  
throughout  
Twin Towns

entertainment  
fashion parade  
prizes  
sweeps

Wharf St, Tweed Heads  
Ph 07 5536 2277  
Bookings 1800 014 014  
www.twintowns.com.au




Tix: Pre \$20 (+bf) / Door \$25, Mullum Books, Byron Music Shop, Barebones, All Music & Vision Ballina and Lismore, [oztix.com.au](http://oztix.com.au)

### The Stillsons in 'Earnest' at the Beach Hotel

As a part of their national tour to launch their second album *Earnest*, **The Stillsons** bring their show to the **Beach Hotel** on **Thursday**. This will be the fourth time in less than a year this Melbourne-based roots outfit has made the trip up to Byron Bay. *Earnest* has already garnered much praise in the national media, being named 'album of the week' on several radio stations (Coast 96.3FM, NSW & ABC Radio Bendigo, Vic). Nick Charles of *Rhythms* magazine declared, 'the band has a powerful persona and is destined for great things'.

Singer-songwriting duo, **Justin Bernasconi** (guitar) and **Cat Canteri** (drums), remain at the core of the band's unique sound. Their rare male-female dynamic echoes the likes of Fleetwood Mac and Welch & Rawlins. **Ben Franz** (The Waifs) also joined the group in January 2010, adding his deft touch on pedal steel guitar, backing vocals and production. Make sure you catch them in earnest at the Beach Hotel, on stage at 8.30pm, this Thursday. It's free!

# cul ture

### Ritratti show

*Ritratti* is Italian for portraits. Ritratti is an exhibition of new paintings by **Sabrina Simoni**, a collection of contemporary portraits painted in monotone with a minimal approach. Sabrina Simoni captures the moment in her portraits. The artist's subject matter ranges from friends to strangers and is always about her fascination with the human being. Sabrina Simoni is currently finishing an advanced diploma in painting at Lismore TAFE. This year she was a finalist in the Northern Rivers Portrait Prize and awarded 2nd prize for painting in the Byron Art Classic. Come along on **Tuesday 12th October** for the opening celebration of *Ritratti*. Drinks and nibbles from 5pm to 7pm at **SCU Next Art Gallery**, Lismore.

### Artists paying homage to the Tweed

In terms of flora, fauna and landscapes, the region known as Australia's Green Cauldron is one of the most diverse in Australia. The **Tweed River Art Gallery** is currently presenting an exhibition of finalists in **The Caldera Art Awards 2011**. The 35 finalists are among the many artists who are passionate about the need to preserve the rich biodiversity and ecosystems of the Caldera, which are under constant threat from human impact. The winning artist said of her work: 'It took two months of research to identify moth species native to the Caldera. The more research I did, the more I realised how little is known about the 20,000 to 30,000 Australian moths. I had conversations with entomologists, bought and borrowed books and collected drawings of moths I'd found. These three moths (Gum Emperor Moth, Tiger Moth and Swift Moth) were created to raise the profile of this humble insect. My works are created from all natural plant fibres; no glue was used in their creation.' The exhibition continues at the Tweed River Art Gallery **until Sunday 13 November**.

### Political satire on the stage

Now in its twelfth year, **The Sydney Theatre Company's** ever-popular **Wharf Revue** returns, taking an irreverent swipe at the politics and ever-popular culture dominating the Australian landscape. The talented creators, Jonathan Biggins, Drew Forsythe and Phillip Scott, joined by Amanda Bishop, serve up their special blend of side-splitting sketches and musical hilarity at **Lismore City Hall** on **Saturday**. Of course there's a tribute to Julia, flame-haired temptress and Queen of the High Wire Balancing Act, and Dr Evil, aka Tony Abbott. 7.30pm. Ticks on 1300 066 772 or [www.norpa.org.au](http://www.norpa.org.au).

### National Theatre at the Dendy

**Dendy Cinemas** has been screening plays performed by Britain's National Theatre for the past two years as part of their NT Live program, along with operas from the New York Metropolitan Opera company, classical music concerts from the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra and, more recently, rock music events. To launch the 2011-12 season, the Dendy is presenting another comedy, **One Man Two Guvnors**, by Richard Bean and starring James Corden (from the cult TV show *Gavin & Stacey*). Theatre critics have been unanimous in their praise, calling it 'an evening of riotous delight' (*Daily Telegraph*), and 'a triumph of visual and verbal comedy' (*The Guardian*). *One Man Two Guvnors* opens with Francis Henshall, fired from his skiffle band, becoming a minder

# THE Mullum

## MUSIC FESTIVAL 2011

4 DAYS, 8 VENUES, OVER 100 PERFORMANCES

THURS 24 - SUN 27 NOVEMBER


THE DYNAMITES WITH CHARLES WALKER (USA)  
THE CONGOS (JAM) & MISTA SAVONA • LITTLE BUSHMAN (NZ)  
THE BAMBOOS • STRANGER COLE (JAM) AND KING TIDE  
TIM FREEDMAN AND THE IDLE • JORDIE LANE  
RAY BONNEVILLE (USA) • MOJO JUJU  
EPIZO BANGOURA (W. AFRICA) • ABBE MAY  
HARRY JAMES ANGUS • HUSKY  
CORNERSTONE ROOTS (NZ)  
LUCIE THORNE • LANIE LANE  
ANNA CODDINGTON (NZ) • SARA TINDLEY  
TRACY MCNEIL (CAN) • DARKY ROOTS  
SAL KIMBER AND THE ROLLIN' WHEEL  
DECLAN KELLY AND THE RISING SUN  
DUBMARINE • BARONS OF TANG  
THE GRAVEYARD TRAIN  
GARRETT KATO (CAN) • GREG SHEEHAN  
FYAH WALK • WILD MARMALADE  
SWEET JEAN • THE YEARLINGS • ACRE  
THE GOOD SHIP • THE TIGER AND ME  
THE PERCH CREEK FAMILY JUG BAND  
YESHE • ROSCOE JAMES IRWIN  
DANIEL CHAMPAGNE • HUSSY HICKS  
ANTHONY GARCIA • LIZ MARTIN • THE WINDY HILLS  
M JACK BEE • JACQUELINE AMIDY • ILONA HARKER  
THE LUCKY WONDERS • VICTORIANA GAYE • ALICE BLU  
JIMMY WILLING AND THE REAL GONE HICK-UPS  
THE ROUND MOUNTAIN GIRLS • REBECCA IRELAND  
SOULSHAKERS • THE BLACK BILLY GOAT  
KATHRYN JONES • UKE MULLUM • MAE WILDE  
THE ROGUE GENE FEATURING BELLE HENDRIK  
PAUL HASELGROVE AND RUSTY STEEL  
SPACE COWBOY AND ZOE LAMOURE STUNT SHOW  
FLYCYCLE • SPIKEY AND FRIENDS • THE SLOW SHOW  
THE LOLLIPOP LADIES • THE CUPCAKES • LIFELINE  
THE BIGGEST LITTLE TOWN CHOIR AND MUCH MORE.



ABC North Coast | Echo | linknet | 8 | NSW | Industry & Investment | Rhythms | community engine

FESTIVAL HOTLINE: 02 6684 6195  
MULLUMMUSICFESTIVAL.COM


NOVEMBER 2011



WORLD RENOWNED PIANIST  
**ROGER WOODWARD**  
"THE GENIUS" LONDON PRESS "MAGNIFICENT" PARIS PRESS  
"GIANT OF THE KEYBOARD" SYDNEY PRESS

LIVE PERFORMANCES ONE SHOW ONLY

Byron Bay Wednesday 16th November 8pm



Tickets Byron Community Centre  
Ph. 6685 6807  
[www.byroncentre.com.au](http://www.byroncentre.com.au)

## TICKETS ON SALE NOW

Presented by Platinum Touring Group



to Roscoe Crabbe, a small-time hood who's come to Brighton to collect £6,000 from his fiancée's dad. But Roscoe is really his sister Rachel posing as her own dead brother, who's been killed by her boyfriend Stanley Stubbers. Holed up at The Cricketers' Arms, the permanently ravenous Francis spots the chance of an extra meal ticket and takes a second job with one Stanley Stubbers, who is hiding from the police and waiting to be re-united with Rachel. To prevent discovery, Francis must keep his two Guvnors apart. Simple. *One Man Two Guvnors* screens at **Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas** at 1pm on **Saturday** and **Sunday**.

## AKMAL plays the CABBA

**Akmal Saleh** is a breath of fresh air. Small, unassuming, Egyptian-born Saleh is both unpretentious and uncompromising. A decade ago when two planes flew into the twin towers and Saleh joked how hard it was for Arabic people to get pilot licences now, he was instantly catapulted to fame as our Aussie Arab. Saleh has a warmth that heats a room. This accomplished performer is in demand for movies, sketch, standup, TV appearances, radio DJ and talk-show host, improvisation and a published author. Akmal is one of Australia's most respected, successful and accomplished comics. He displays an incredible ability to deal with hot topics in a hilarious and non-offensive way. He's a regular on *Good News Week*, was a favourite guest on *Thank God You're Here*, *Rove* and *The Glass*. As Australia's only Arabic comic, Akmal is constantly in demand. Akmal Saleh appears with RAW 2007 finalist **Ellen Briggs** and **MC Mandy Nolan** at **Cabarita Beach Sports Club** on **Saturday 22 October** for a very special night of laughs at **Cabba Comedy**. Show kicks off at 8.30pm; tix are \$25 and can be purchased at the club or booked on 02 6676 1135.

## Open for Laughs

If you are in **Lismore** or in **Mullumbimby** this week you have a chance to catch some laughs at one of the very popular open mic rooms that run monthly. Open mic is a format that is used all over the world, where a professional MC holds court between five-minute spots by new and upcoming talent. Sometimes the talent is amazing, sometimes it's weird, sometimes it's cringeworthy. Those who come regularly often comment on how someone in a few months can go from woeful to wonderful. MC at the **Tatts Hotel** in **Lismore** for the open mic on **Wednesday** is **Paul McMahon**. Paul



**CURLY COUSINS AT THE DRILL HALL ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY**



**CALDERA ART AWARDS 2011 AT THE TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY UNTIL SUNDAY 13 NOVEMBER**



**PAUL MCMAHON, MC AT THE TATTS HOTEL'S OPEN MIC NIGHT IN LISMORE ON WEDNESDAY**

was a QLD finalist for Melbourne international comedy festivals RAW comedy competition, winner of the Big Joke's Village Idiot, and the new hot property at the Gold Coats's Comedy in the Basement. **Thursday** night at the **Courthouse** in **Mullumbimby** you can catch **S Sorrenson** as MC. S

is a regular at Woodford Festival in the comedy tent, he's the co-host of the Nimbin Mardi Grass Olympics and is often traipsing around the country to perform comedy at festivals from Port Fairy to the Gympie Muster!

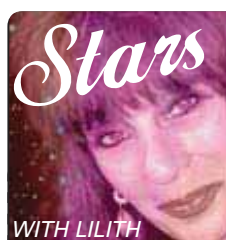
Both shows start at 8pm and are free!

## Kids? You've got to be joking!

**Mandy Nolan** is running her last **comedy school** for the year starting in Term 4. Over the ten-week duration, kids from eight to 12 years of age learn to perform standup comedy through improvisation, theatresports, fun performance and word games. Nolan believes in teaching kids to think critically about everything in their world: it's the essence of good comedy, you have to be able to analyse the simplest things and then ask questions about why we behave in a certain way! It's a great way to introduce young people to thinking outside the square. I think it sets them up for more academic thought processes in the years to come. Even if it is just a very clever poo joke! This term she will also be focusing on developing comedy sketches for the end-of-term live performance. **Starting Tuesday 11 October** at the **Byron Community Centre** from 4 to 5pm. Enrolments to [mandy@mandynolan.com.au](mailto:mandy@mandynolan.com.au) or phone 0422 701 680.

## Film by Jah

Every twelve years 30-60 million people gather in one of four holy sites along the Ganges river for the **Kumbha Mela festival**. In 2010, among the meditators, saints, disciples, gurus, devotees and elephants gathered at this unique event, wandered one Mullumbimby local and his son with a camera. Jake Rozental, who prefers to be known as **Jah Love**, documented his experiences at the festival and brought the footage back home with the aim of putting together a film on this phenomenal spiritual gathering. **Friday 6.30pm** at the **Ewingsdale hall**.



WITH LILITH

The personal planets in easy-pleasy Libra make October a company month and this a people week for patching up differences and catching up with neglected friends...



- ♈ **ARIES:** Your planet boss Mars is in crowd-commanding mode, but October's emphasis in your house of teamwork suggests setting your highest intentions for what you want for yourself and what you're prepared to share with others. And making that your generous best, Aries.
- ♉ **TAURUS:** A top week for networking and scene-surfing to swap ideas and info over meals and vino. With this month encouraging fitness and beauty initiatives, it's time to decide which artistic touches you'll choose next for the great creative artwork that is Your Life.
- ♊ **GEMINI:** Something that isn't fair and equitable in joint finances or shared resources needs settling. With your planetary leader Mercury in Libra fostering objectivity and cooperation, right now two heads work better than one – meaning yours and someone else's, not you and your twin self.
- ♋ **CANCER:** The uber-Cancerian Dalai Lama reckons love and peace physically suit humans because calm, affectionate feelings benefit our health while frustration and agitation harm it. Venus decrees that existential confusion can be soothed this week with a little judicious retail therapy and some well chosen love substitutes.
- ♌ **LEO:** Keep Mars on a short leash because this Venusian week favours the arts: of negotiation, compromise and creative adaptation when mind-changing becomes a pain in the arts. Even if others are infuriating, forget furious and channel charming by focusing on love results and business bonuses.
- ♍ **VIRGO:** Your brief is transforming this week's raw materials into works of art, followed by a spritz of your love generators and receptors. And finally a quick self-assessment avoiding past comparisons – not trying for who you once were, but who you're meant to be now.

- ♎ **LIBRA:** This week tips the starry scales in your favour with vixen Venus suggesting you do something gorgeous for yourself and the key people in your life. And Saturn, business boss of the planetary family, giving credible backup to your stylish solutions and amusing views.
- ♏ **SCORPIO:** This week offers lessons in whichever section of affection you're currently struggling with, whether that's self-value or appreciating others. Friends are a constructive influence and encouraging outlet for your ideas right now – more willing than usual to discuss compromises and consider alternatives. How about you?
- ♐ **SAGITTARIUS:** The present star scenario doesn't appreciate a blunt, upfront approach, so artistic manipulation of the mind-to-mouth highway is advised. With the planetary emphasis in the sign of togetherness, this week's magic moments are in connection with others: one on one, in group activities, with new friends.
- ♑ **CAPRICORN:** This week celebrates the feast day of Francis of Assisi, patron saint of ecology – an appropriate time for considering the effect you have on the environment around you. For taking a look at your internal environment too, in case that needs a seasonal clean and fluff up.
- ♒ **AQUARIUS:** A week of new contacts, influential allies and just the kind of fun types you like, though late-week Aquarius moon advises editing your signature straightforwardness. Because soft words not only turn away wrath but are much more likely to get the results you want.
- ♓ **PISCES:** Wow factor been waning lately? This frisky week whips up a bonanza of lively interactions – a fun balance to the coming month's sorting out joint finances, property and possessions. Your stars also request you refresh your personal presentation for new-season mixing, mingling, seeing and being seen...

## Round the Curly world

After wowing crowds at the Global Carnival in Bellingen, the **Curly Cousins** return to the **Drill Hall** with their new, parent-friendly children's show. This school holidays, the easiest way to travel with children is to join The Curly Cousins on their journey from the backyard out to the world beyond. Using a range of acoustic instrumentation – from marimba to melodica, guitar to cavaquinho, washboard to kazoosaphone – **Miss B**, **Sunshine** and **Coco** introduce melodies and rhythms from diverse music traditions, within a fun and familiar context. With a focus on original songs, the Curly Cousins incorporate Indian, French, African, reggae and calypso influences. Come on a magical Curly ride round the world and back again!

**Saturday** and **Sunday**, two shows per day: 10.30am and 2.00pm. **Drill Hall Theatre, Mullumbimby**. Enquiries 6680 3411, [www.curlycousins.com.au](http://www.curlycousins.com.au).

## THE A&I HALL CENTENARY BALL

WIND BACK THE CLOCK TO 1911 TO CELEBRATE 100 YEARS OF BANGALOW'S HISTORIC HALL

**Saturday 15th October**

The A and I Hall Board invite you to celebrate this milestone of Bangalow's iconic landmark.

**CANAPES FROM 7PM  
DANCING FROM 8PM  
CARRIAGES AT MIDNIGHT**

FANCY DRESS | EARLY 1900s  
LIVE TUNES OF THE CENTURY  
VINTAGE DRESS-UP BOX

TICKETS | \$45 includes food  
from Borebones ArtSpace 6687 1393  
INFO | [www.bangalowhall.com](http://www.bangalowhall.com)

Sergei Prokofiev's

# PETER AND THE WOLF

[www.byronecentre.com.au](http://www.byronecentre.com.au) 6685 6807  
Adults \$18 Children \$15 Family \$58

## Byron Ballet

dance company

**Friday Oct 14 7:00pm** **Saturday Oct 15 2:30pm & 7:00pm**

## WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC... SPRING HOLIDAYS

**Friday nights @ the YAC**  
Weekly fun for high school kids.  
Drop in for movies, music, gaming, and more... 5 to 10pm

**BYTE - Byron Youth Theatre in Education Company**  
Seeking new recruits! Register for September auditions.  
Contact Lisa on 0403 023 693 or 6684 8272

**Project U-Turn Flash Mob & Art**  
Details [www.projectuturn.org.au](http://www.projectuturn.org.au)

**SNAP! 2011**  
**Photography Competition & Exhibition**  
Theme: Daydreams & Nightmares. Submissions due by 17th November – Exhibition 1st December.  
More details on [www.bys.org.au](http://www.bys.org.au)

**Creative Arts Collective with Bridget**  
**FREE** every Tuesday 3 to 6pm

**BYS Strategic Planning Survey out NOW!**  
Further details [www.bys.org.au](http://www.bys.org.au)

**ph 6685 7777** **Byron YAC**  
Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)  
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay [www.bys.org.au](http://www.bys.org.au)



Television Guide

1. Cameron Diaz and Sofia Vassilieva star in **My Sister's Keeper** (NBN, Friday, 8.30pm), an honorable weepie about a child with cancer.
2. Nicolas Cage stretches credulity in the scifi thriller **Knowing** (Prime, Saturday, 8.30pm), in which a series of predictions is discovered in a 1950s time capsule.
3. Kathy Bates deservedly won the Best Actor Oscar for her roles as the creepy 'number one fan' of an author, played convincingly by James Caan, in Stephen King's horror classic **Misery** (Gem, Sunday, 8.30pm). Ah, the price of fame.



WEDNESDAY 5

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) 5.00 Talking Heads: Leo Sayer 5.30 Spicks And Specks 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 How The Earth Was Made 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Jail Birds 2.00 Poirot 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Country House Rescue 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Poh's Kitchen 8.30 Spicks And Specks 9.00 Gruen Planet 9.30 The Hamster Wheel 10.00 At The Movies 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Lateline Business 11.40 Ganges 12.30 Answered By Fire (M) 2.00 Country House Rescue 3.00 Big Ideas

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Mega Builders 8.30 Louis Theroux (M) 9.30 Kill It, Cook It, Eat It 10.35 The Graham Norton Show 11.20 Fat And Fatter 12.15 Inside The Actors Studio: Denis Leary 1.00 Later... With Jools Holland 2.00 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Prank Patrol 6.25 The Legend Of Dick And Dom 7.10 Black Hole High 7.35 Deltora Quest 8.30 Degraasi 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Environment Quarter 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 Finance Quarter 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.00 ABC News 2.30 State To State 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Arts Quarter 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 Culture Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.05 The Drum 10.45 Culture Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Newsline 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.35 Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: Tom Thumb (PG 2001) French fantasy 2.35 Spacefiles 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 Al Jazeera News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Tropic Of Cancer Laos to Hawaii 8.30 One Born Every Minute 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Movie: Quiet Chaos (MA 2008) Italian drama 12.00 112 Emergency (PG/M) 1.30 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Iron Chef 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.30 Spiral (M) 9.30 Movie: Kandahar (PG 2001) Iranian drama 10.55 Movie: The Cave Of The Yellow Dog (PG 2005) German drama 12.35 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Modern Family 8.00 Renovators 8.30 Glee 9.30 Hawaii Five-O (M) 10.30 White Collar 11.30 Late Show 12.30 Saving Grace (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion 6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Futurama 9.30 The Cleveland Show (M) 10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.30 Pro Bull Riding 7.30 Asian Amateur Golf 8.00 NFL America's Game 9.00 National Football League 11.30 NFL Total Access 12.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 1.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 2.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Beach Patrol 4.00 Airline 4.30 Extreme Dreams 5.00 I Fish 6.00 Airline 6.30 Beach Patrol 7.00 Cops 7.30 Fear Factor 8.30 Cops (M) 9.30 Sons Of Anarchy (AV) 10.40 RPM 11.40 Pro Bull Riding 12.40 American League Baseball 3.30 Australian Rally Championship: Coffs Harbour 4.30 FA Cup Classic

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Picnic (PG 2000) US drama. Josh Brolin, Bonnie Bedelia 2.00 Beyond Tomorrow 3.00 That '70s Show 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The One - Australia's Most Gifted Psychic 8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 9.30 Law & Order: LA (M) 10.30 Great Escapes (M) 11.30 Gangs Of Oz (M) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 News

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show 7.30 Dr Oz 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Designing Women 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Passport To The Sun 12.40 To The Manor Born 1.15 Born And Bred 2.30 Murphy Brown 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Night Court 4.00 Movie: The Three Stooges Meet Hercules (G 1962) US comedy. Moe Howard, Larry Fine 6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Heartbeat 8.40 Ruth Rendell's Mysteries May And June (M) 11.00 Mrs Bradley Mysteries (M) 12.00 Minder 1.00 Passport To The Sun 1.30 Room For Improvement 2.00 Coronation Street 2.30 Emmerdale 3.00 Home Shopping 4.00 NBC Today

7MATE

6.00 Jeff Foxworthy Show 6.30 Six Million Dollar Man 7.30 Alias Smith And Jones 8.30 Adam 12 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quantum Leap 12.00 Knight Rider 1.00 Simon And Simon 2.00 Malcolm And Eddie 2.30 Newsradio 3.00 Xena 4.00 Hercules 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.00 My Wife And Kids 6.30 That '70s Show 7.30 Pimp My Ride 8.30 Hardcore Pawn (M) 9.30 American Pickers 10.30 Operation Repo (M) 11.30 Extreme Jobs 12.00 Malcolm And Eddie 12.30 Newsradio 1.00 Six Million Dollar Man 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 Room For Improvement 4.00 NBC Today 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Send In The Dogs Australia 8.25 Lotto 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 Prime Suspect (M) 10.30 Who Do You Think You Are? 11.30 Better With You 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 What Would You Do? 1.30 Home Shopping 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Married With Children 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 6.30 Two And A Half Men 7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 Two And A Half Men 9.00 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: Pineapple Express (MA 2008) US action. Seth Rogan, James Franco 11.50 South Park (M) 12.20 V (M) 1.30 Reno 911 (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: West Of Zanzibar (G 1954) UK adventure. Anthony Steel, Sheila Sim 2.00 RPA 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 The Golden Girls 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Wild South America Andes to Amazon 8.30 The Truth About Food 9.30 The Closer (M) 10.30 Rizzoli & Isles (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Murder, She Wrote 1.30 The Golden Girls 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 The Golden Girls 5.30 Today

THURSDAY 6

ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) 5.00 National Press Club Address 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 How The Earth Was Made 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Hope Springs 1.30 Mother And Son 2.00 Poirot 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.30 Mastercrafts Green woodcraft 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 QI 8.30 The Slap (M) 9.30 Crownies (M) 10.25 Lateline 11.00 Lateline Business 11.30 Make 'Em Laugh 12.30 Leaving The Fold (M) 1.20 QI 1.55 Movie: Salt Of The Earth (PG 1954) US drama. Will Geer, Rosaura Revueeltas 3.30 The Occasional Cook

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Marngrook Footy Show 8.30 Arrested Development 9.00 The Bazura Project (M) 9.30 Gruen Planet 10.05 twentysomething (M) 10.35 The Hamster Wheel 11.05 Graham Norton Show (M) 11.55 Marngrook Footy Show 12.55 Later... With Jools Holland 2.00 Close

ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Prank Patrol 6.25 The Legend Of Dick And Dom 7.10 Black Hole High 7.35 Deltora Quest 8.30 Degraasi 9.00 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Environment Quarter 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 Culture Quarter 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Australian Story 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Weather Quarter 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.05 The Drum 10.45 Food Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Newsline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Dateline 2.30 Everyone Loves A Wedding 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 Al Jazeera News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Gourmet Farmer 8.00 My Family Feast Vietnamese 8.30 Supersizers Go... 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Big Love (M) 11.05 Movie: Night Bus (M 2007) Italian comedy 1.00 Movie: A Soap (MA 2005) Danish drama 2.50 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Iron Chef 7.30 Trails From The East Thailand 8.30 Tour Of Beijing Cycling 9.30 Movie: The Light (M 2004) French drama 11.20 Movie: Minor Mishaps (M 2002) Danish drama 1.15 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Renovators 8.30 Rush (M) 9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 11.30 Late Show 12.30 Eureka (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.30 Stargate Universe (M) 9.30 Star Trek Next Generation 10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

ONE HD

6.00 American League Baseball 9.00 This Week In Baseball 9.30 Pro Bull Riding 10.30 NFL America's Game 11.30 Magic Of The FA Cup 1.00 Black Gold 2.00 RPM 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Beach Patrol 4.00 Airline 4.30 Extreme Dreams 5.00 I Fish 6.00 Airline 6.30 Beach Patrol 7.00 Cops 7.30 Extreme Fishing 8.30 Movie: Hot Shots! (M 1991) US action. Charlie Sheen, Jon Cryer 10.15 The Ultimate Fighter (M) 11.15 UFC Live: Cruz v Johnson 1.45 Omnisport 2.00 NFL America's Game 3.00 OneAsia Tour Golf

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Love Is A Four Letter Word (PG 2007) US comedy. Barry Bostwick, Teri Polo 2.00 Beyond Tomorrow 3.00 That '70s Show 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Four Weddings

8.30 Beauty & The Geek Aust 9.30 The Amazing Race 11.30 Off The Map (M) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 News

7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show 7.30 Dr Oz 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Designing Women 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Passport To The Sun 12.40 To The Manor Born 1.15 Born And Bred 2.30 Murphy Brown 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Night Court 4.00 Movie: Crusoe (PG 1989) UK drama. Aidan Quinn, Elvis Payne 6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 The Royal 8.30 William And Mary (M) 10.30 Mistresses (M) 11.30 Movie: American Beauty (MA 1999) US drama. Kevin Spacey, Annette Bening 2.00 Room For Improvement 2.30 Leyland Brothers World 3.30 Passport To The Sun 4.00 Coronation Street 4.30 Emmerdale 5.00 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Jeff Foxworthy Show 6.30 Six Million Dollar Man 7.30 Alias Smith And Jones 8.30 Adam 12 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quantum Leap 12.00 Knight Rider 1.00 Simon And Simon 2.00 Malcolm And Eddie 2.30 Newsradio 3.00 Xena 4.00 Hercules 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.00 My Wife And Kids 6.30 That '70s Show 7.30 Ice Road Truckers 8.30 Lockdown (M) 9.40 Operation Repo (M) 10.40 Jail (M) 11.35 Heliloggers (M) 12.30 Newsradio 1.00 Six Million Dollar Man 2.00 Quantum Leap 3.00 Knight Rider 4.00 Hercules 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 RBT 8.30 Unforgettable (M) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 10.30 Chase (M) 11.30 Better With You 12.00 Rubicon (M) 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Married With Children 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 6.30 Two And A Half Men 7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Movie: Bee Movie (G 2007) Animation 9.30 Movie: Blade (M 1998) US action. Wesley Snipes, Stephen Dorff 12.00 The Ultimate Fighter (M) 1.00 South Park (MA) 1.30 Reno 911 (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Dallas (G 1950) Western. Gary Cooper, Ruth Roman 2.00 RPA 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 The Golden Girls 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Homes From Hell 8.30 A Dream Home Abroad 9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 10.30 Sex Education (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Murder, She Wrote 1.30 The Golden Girls 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 The Golden Girls 5.30 Today

KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS 6885 6330 Open 7 Days 11am to 6pm 6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Est. Lingerie Fun Toys for Adults DVDs and Videos For the LARGEST range of Adult Toys www.krystaladultworld.com.au

TAX RETURNS only \$120 conditions apply • GET GOOD RESULTS FROM THE EXPERTS • ALL TYPES OF TAXATION • INDIVIDUAL RETURNS BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS Paul Enright Chartered Accountants Office 1/6 Marvell St, Byron Bay 6685 8129

\$20 OFF per treatment with this voucher until 15.9.2011 body nature therapies Rejuvenate – feel brand new! • deep tissue / remedial massage • personalised yoga & fitness programs • posture advice & meditation / counselling • mobile service that can be maintained & incorporated into daily life Frida Lezius 0421 352 701 Dip Mass., Snr Yoga Teacher YA, BFA www.bodynature.org



## ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) 5.00 Can We Help? 5.30 The New Inventors 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.30 One Plus One 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Midsomer Murders 2.10 Finding The Fallen 3.00 Kids' Programs  
6.00 **Bill's Tasty Weekends**  
7.00 **ABC News**  
7.30 7.30  
8.00 **My Family**  
9.20 **The Jonathan Ross Show**  
10.05 **Bored To Death** (M)  
10.30 **Lateline**  
11.15 Beautiful People (M) 11.40 rage (MA)

## ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs  
7.00 **Spicks And Specks**  
7.30 **River Monsters**  
8.30 **Friday Night Lights** (M)  
9.20 **The Slap** (M)  
10.15 **Crownies** (M)  
11.15 The Graham Norton Show (M)  
12.00 Cold Feet 12.45 Blade Of The Immortal (M) 1.15 The Kids In The Hall (M) 1.35 Close

## ABC 3

6.05am to 5.35pm Kids' Programs  
6.00 Stoked 6.25 Pixelface 7.10 Black Hole High 7.35 Karaoke High 8.00 Stay Tuned 8.30 Deglassi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

## ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Culture Quarter 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 Food Quarter 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.30 One Plus One 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 Rural Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.30 One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.05 The Drum 10.45 Rural Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Capital Hill 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Contact Sport 2.00 Capital Hill 2.30 The World This Week 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 One Plus One

## SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Insight 2.30 Living Black 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 Al Jazeera News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 **Letters And Numbers**  
6.30 **World News Australia**  
7.30 **Coast**  
8.30 **Public Enemy #1**  
9.30 **World News Australia**  
10.00 **Striptease Unveiled** (MA)  
11.00 **Movie: Summer Clouds** (MA 2004) Spanish drama 12.45 Entourage (M) 2.20 Weatherwatch

## SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 **Global Village**  
6.30 **Iron Chef**  
7.30 **Dateline**  
8.30 **Tour Of Beijing Cycling**  
9.30 **Movie: Delhi-6** (M 2009) Indian drama  
11.55 **Movie: The Protector** (MA 2005) Thai action 1.25 Weatherwatch

## TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful  
5.00 **Ten News**  
6.30 6.30 With George Negus  
7.00 **The 7pm Project**  
7.30 **Renovators**  
9.30 **TBA**  
11.30 The Late Show 12.30 Burn Notice (M) 1.30 Infomercials 5.00 Religion

## ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch  
6.00 **Sabrina The Teenage Witch**  
6.30 **Neighbours**  
7.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
7.30 **So You Think You Can Dance**

8.30 **Britain's Next Top Model**  
9.30 **Sex And The City** (MA)  
10.40 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

## ONE HD

6.00 American Baseball League 9.00 National Football League 11.30 NFL Total Access 12.30 America's Game 1.30 Fear Factor 2.30 World Rally Championship 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Beach Patrol 4.00 Airline 4.30 Extreme Dreams 5.00 I Fish  
6.00 **Airline**  
6.30 **Beach Patrol**  
7.00 **Cops**  
7.30 **World's Toughest Fixes**  
8.30 **Movie: The Fast And The Furious - Tokyo Drift** (M 2006) US action. Lucas Black, Zachery Ty Bryan  
10.40 NBL Basketball 12.40 Breakout Kings (M) 1.50 NASCAR Nationwide Series 2.40 Omnisport 3.00 OneAsia Tour Golf

## PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Toybox 12.30 That '70s Show  
1.00 **V8 Supercars LIVE** - Bathurst  
4.00 It's Academic 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal  
6.00 **Prime News**  
6.30 **Seven News**  
7.00 **Home And Away**  
7.30 **Better Homes And Gardens**

9.00 **Movie: The Mummy Returns** (M 2001) US action. Brendan Fraser, Rachel Weisz  
11.45 That '70s Show 12.15 October Road 2.15 Home Shopping

## 7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show 7.30 Dr Oz 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Designing Women 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Passport To The Sun 12.40 To The Manor Born 1.15 Born And Bred 2.30 Murphy Brown 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 **Movie: Kiss Me, Stupid** (PG 1964) US comedy. Dean Martin, Kim Novak  
6.00 **Bargain Hunt**  
7.00 **Harry's Practice**  
7.30 **Are You Being Served?**  
8.10 **One Foot In The Grave**  
8.45 **Escape To The Country**  
11.00 Living In The Sun 12.00 Passport To The Sun 12.30 **Movie: The Master Race** (PG 1944) WWII drama. George Coulouris, Osa Massen 2.30 Leyland Brothers World 3.30 Passport To The Sun 4.00 Coronation Street 4.30 Emmerdale 5.00 Designing Women 5.30 Home Shopping

## 7MATE

6.30 Six Million Dollar Man 7.30 Alias Smith And Jones 8.30 Adam 12 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quantum Leap 12.00 Knight Rider 1.00 Simon And Simon 2.00 Malcolm And Eddie 2.30 Newsradio 3.00 Xena 4.00 Hercules 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 Minute To Win It

6.30 **That '70s Show**  
7.30 **How I Met Your Mother**  
8.30 **My Name Is Earl**  
9.30 **Movie: Hard Target** (AV 1993) US action. Jean-Claude Van Damme, Lance Henriksen  
11.45 Reaper (M) 12.30 Malcolm And Eddie 1.00 Six Million Dollar Man 2.00 Quantum Leap 3.00 Knight Rider 4.00 Xena 5.00 Hercules

## NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat  
6.00 **Evening News**  
7.00 **A Current Affair**  
7.30 **Two And A Half Men**  
8.30 **Movie: My Sister's Keeper** (M 2008) US drama. Cameron Diaz, Abigail Breslin  
10.45 **Movie: Friends With Money** (M 2005) US comedy. Jennifer Aniston, Scott Caan 12.30 **Movie: The Big White** (M 2005) US comedy. Robin Williams, Holly Hunter 2.30 The Baron 3.30 Entertainment Tonight 4.00 Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America

## GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Wipeout USA 12.00 Bewitched 12.30 Spin City 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Married With Children 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 5.30 **Movie: Flight Of The Navigator** (G 1986) US adventure. Joey Cramer, Paul Reubens  
7.30 **Movie: Lost In Space** (PG 1998) US scifi. William Hurt, Mimi Rogers  
10.10 **Movie: Beowulf** (M 2007) US action. Ray Winstone, Anthony Hopkins  
12.30 Fringe (M/AV) 2.30 Reno 911 (M) 4.35 Seinfeld 5.00 The Hills 5.30 Tamagotch!

## GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 **Movie: Carry On Cruising** (PG 1962) UK comedy. Sid James, Kenneth Williams 2.00 RPA 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 The Golden Girls 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show  
6.00 **Friends**  
7.00 **The Farmer Wants A Wife**  
8.30 **The Mentalist** (M)  
9.30 **Prime Suspect** (AV)  
11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Psychic TV 2.00 **Movie: Don't Look Now** (M 1973) UK drama. Julie Christie, Donald Sutherland 4.05 **Movie: The Man Who Finally Died** (PG 1962) WWII drama. Stanley Baker, Peter Cushing

## ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) 11.00 Bill's Tasty Weekends 12.00 Elders: Helen Bamber 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 WNBL Basketball 3.00 **Movie: The Way We Were** (PG 1973) US romance. Barbra Streisand, Robert Redford 5.00 Australian Indoor Bowls  
6.00 **Planet Food** Lebanon  
6.30 **Gardening Australia**  
7.00 **ABC News**  
7.30 **Doctor Who**  
8.30 **Monroe** (M)  
9.25 **Penn And Teller**  
10.10 **Trial And Retribution** (M)  
11.40 rage (MA)

## ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program  
7.00 **Monkey Thieves**  
7.30 **Rome Wasn't Built In A Day**  
8.15 **At The Movies**  
8.30 **Movie: The High And The Mighty** (PG 1954) US drama. John Wayne, Claire Trevor  
10.55 **Movie: The Ugly American** (M 1963) US drama. Marlon Brando, Eiji Okada 12.50 Eataholics 1.50 Close

## ABC 3

6.05am to 5.45pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Stoked 6.30 The Slammer 7.00 Deadly 60 7.30 Good Game SP 8.00 The Tribe 9.15 Close

## ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Health Quarter 4.15 The Drum 5.00 Q&A 6.00 7.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News

7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.45 Finance Quarter 9.00 ABC News 9.45 Weather Quarter 10.00 ABC News 10.30 7.30 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.30 7.30 Select 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 7.30 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Foreign Correspondent 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 One Plus One 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 Four Corners 8.45 Big Ideas 9.00 ABC News 9.30 State To State 10.00 ABC News 10.30 7.30 Select 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Foreign Correspondent 12.00 Big Ideas 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 7.30 3.00 One Plus One 2.30 7.30 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30

## SBS 1

5.00 World News 9.00 Weatherwatch 9.30 World News  
10.00 **FIFA World Cup Qualifier** LIVE - Argentina v Chile  
12.30 World News 1.00 Opera: L'Orfeo 3.00 Empire Of The Word 4.00 James Rhodes: Piano Man 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Costa's Garden Odyssey  
6.00 **Love's Harvest** Eggs  
6.30 **World News Australia**  
7.30 **Engineering Connections**  
8.30 **Mythbusters**  
9.30 **RockWiz**  
10.20 **Movie: Public Enemy Number 1** (MAV 2008) Part 1 of French biography  
12.25 SOS (M) 1.25 Life's A Zoo (M) 1.45 Weatherwatch

## SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 **Wine Lovers' Guide To Australia**  
6.30 **Hairy Bikers Food Tour Of Britain**  
7.30 **The Deadlys**  
9.00 **Tour Of Beijing Cycling**  
10.00 **Movie: Princesses** (MA 2005) Spanish drama  
11.55 **Movie: Eager Bodies** (MA 2003) French drama 1.40 Weatherwatch

## TEN

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Landed Music 12.30 Hit Rater.Com 1.00 Coffee Culture 2.00 Saving Kids 3.00 **Movie: The Flintstones In Viva Rock Vegas** (G 2000) US comedy. Mark Addy, Stephen Baldwin  
5.00 **Ten News**  
6.30 **Jamie's 30 Minute Meals**  
7.00 **Movie: The Simpsons** (PG 2007) Animation  
8.45 **Movie: There's Something About Mary** (M 1998) US comedy. Ben Stiller, Cameron Diaz  
11.10 **Movie: The Machinist** (M 2004) Spanish drama. Christian Bale, Jennifer Jason Leigh 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

## ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Everybody Loves Raymond 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne

4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch  
6.00 **Sabrina The Teenage Witch**  
6.30 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
7.30 **Frasier**  
8.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
8.30 **Frasier**  
9.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
9.30 **Buffy The Vampire Slayer** (M)  
11.30 Angel (M) 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

## ONE HD

6.00 American Baseball League 9.00 America's Game 10.00 Pro Bull Riding 11.00 World Of Free Sports 11.30 Drive 12.00 World Championship Triathlon 1.00 WWE Experience 2.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 3.00 First Ascent 3.50 Omnisport  
3.50 **Formula 1 Qualifying** LIVE - Japan  
5.15 Omnisport 5.30 Save Point  
6.00 **IRC Series Sailing**  
6.30 **WWE Experience**  
7.30 **Fear Factor**  
9.00 **Ross Noble's Australian Trip** (M)  
10.00 **Cops** (M)  
10.30 **NBL Basketball**  
12.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup 1.30 WRC Access All Areas 2.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 3.00 OneAsia Tour Golf

## PRIME

6.30 Kids' Programs 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.00 Kids' Programs  
1.00 **V8 Supercars LIVE** - Bathurst  
5.00 Destination New Zealand 5.30 Sydney Weekender

6.00 **Seven News**  
6.30 **Movie: The Pacific** (PG 2005) US comedy. Vin Diesel, Lauren Graham  
8.30 **Movie: Knowing** (M 2009) US scifi. Nicholas Cage, Rose Byrne  
11.05 **Movie: Flight Of The Phoenix** (M 2003) US action. Dennis Quaid, Tyrese Gibson 1.20 Grey's Anatomy (M) 3.20 Home Shopping

## 7TWO

6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Better Homes And Gardens 10.00 The Great Outdoors 11.00 Queensland Weekender 11.30 Great South East 12.00 Sandcastles 12.30 The Travel Bug 1.30 Weekend Kitchen 4.30 My Pregnancy 5.00 Great Australian Doorstep 5.30 Men Behaving Badly  
6.00 **Are You Being Served?**  
6.30 **All Creatures Great & Small**  
7.30 **Heartbeat**  
8.40 **Taggart** (M)  
10.20 **Movie: Kramer vs Kramer** (PG 1979) US drama. Dustin Hoffman, Meryl Streep  
12.30 Minder 1.30 Floyd's American Pie 2.00 Sweet Baby James 2.30 A House In Tuscany 3.00 Room For Improvement 3.30 Australian Ark 5.00 Leyland Brothers World

## 7MATE

6.00 Jeff Foxworthy Show 6.30 Six Million Dollar Man 7.30 Alias Smith And Jones 8.30 Adam 12 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quantum Leap 12.30 SCU: Serious Crash Unit 12.30 Car Sharks 1.00 Zoom TV 1.30 Great Grand Prix Racing Heroes 2.30 Fifth Gear 3.30 Targa Tasmania 2009 4.30

Monster Garage 5.30 Destroyed In Seconds

6.30 **Eco Engineering**  
8.30 **Movie: Thunderball** (PG 1965) 007 action. Sean Connery, Claudine Auger  
11.20 Unsolved Mysteries (M) 12.20 Jeff Foxworthy Show 1.00 Six Million Dollar Man 2.00 Great Grand Prix Racing Heroes 3.00 Alias Smith And Jones 4.00 Quantum Leap 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

## NBN

6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today 9.00 Kids' Programs  
12.00 **Horse Racing** LIVE - Caulfield Guineas  
3.30 **Rugby World Cup** LIVE - Quarter final: Ireland v Wales  
6.00 **NBN News**  
6.30 **Rugby World Cup** LIVE - Quarter final: England v France  
8.30 **Movie: Spiderman 2** (M 2004) US action. Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
8.40 Lotto  
9.15 **Movie: Bonnie And Clyde** (M 1967) US action. Warren Beatty, Faye Dunaway  
1.30 **Movie: Cavedweller** (M 2004) Canadian drama. Aidan Quinn, Kyra Sedgwick 3.30 Skippy 4.00 Infomercials

## GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Married With Children 2.00 Spin City 3.00 Green Acres 3.30 Just Shoot Me 4.30 Dukes Of Hazzard 5.30 Wipeout  
6.30 **Movie: The Pink Panther** (PG 2006) US comedy. Steve Martin, Kevin Kline  
9.00 **Movie: The Lord Of The Rings - The Fellowship Of The Ring** (M 2001) NZ adventure. Elijah Wood, Ian McKellen

12.30 Vampire Diaries (M/AV) 4.00 Tool Academy (M) 5.00 The Hills 5.30 Tamagotch!

## GEM

6.00 **Movie: Carry On Cruising** (PG 1962) UK comedy. Sid James, Kenneth Williams 8.00 Infomercials  
9.00 **Movie: Train Of Events** (PG 1952) UK drama. Valerie Hobson, John Clements 10.50 **Movie: The Young Ones** (G 1961) UK comedy. Cliff Richard, Robert Morley 1.05 **Movie: The Call Of The Wild** (PG 1972) UK adventure. Charlton Heston, Maria Rohn 3.15 **Movie: Marriage On The Rocks** (G 1965) US comedy. Frank Sinatra, Deborah Kerr 5.30 The Golden Girls  
6.30 **Antiques Roadshow**  
8.30 **CSI: NY** (M)  
9.30 **CSI: Miami** (M)  
10.30 **CSI** (M)  
11.30 Conan (M) 12.20 Psychic TV 1.50 **Movie: Blood From The Mummy's Tomb** (M 1972) UK thriller. Andrew Keir, Valerie Leon 3.35 **Movie: Call Of The Wild** 5.30 The Golden Girls

## ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 7.30 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 Super Fish 3.00 1000 Journals 4.30 First Tuesday Book Club 5.00 Art Nation 5.30 Dance Academy  
6.00 **Life Fish**  
7.00 **ABC News**  
7.30 **Grand Designs**  
8.20 **No.1 Ladies Detective Agency**  
9.15 **Grumpy Guide To Work** (M)  
9.50 **Compass** Christos Tsiolkas  
10.20 **The Next Big Thing**  
11.20 Ladies Of Letters 11.45 Grand Designs 12.35 **Movie: The Spaniard's Curse** (PG 1958) UK thriller. Lee Patterson, Tony Wright 2.00 The Next Big Thing 3.05 Carbon Cops 3.35 Headcases (M)

## ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs  
7.00 **At The Movies**  
7.30 **Dancing King**  
8.30 **Sunday Best** Jesus Camp (M)  
9.55 **The Jonathan Ross Show**  
10.45 Art Nation 11.15 Absolutely Fabulous 11.45 Glastonbury 2010: Scissor Sisters 12.45 The Making Of I Was Only 19 (M) 1.10 Later... With Jools Holland 2.10 Close

## ABC 3

6.05am to 5.35pm Kids' Programs  
6.00 The Legend Of Dick And Dom  
6.30 Horrible Histories 7.00 Trapped! 7.30 The Avengers 7.50 Deltora Quest

8.35 Black Hole High 9.00 Close

## ABC NEWS 24

4.00 7.30 5.00 Big Ideas 6.00 7.30 6.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 ABC News 9.00 Insiders 10.00 ABC News 10.30 7.30 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Offsiders 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 7.30 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Australian Story 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 Inside Business 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Foreign Correspondent 7.00 ABC News 7.30 One Plus One 8.00 Insiders 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Asia Pacific Focus 10.00 ABC News 10.30 The World This Week 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Australian Story 12.00 Landline 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 7.30 2.00 Big Ideas 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30

## SBS 1

5.00 World News 8.30 PopAsia 10.30 Football Asia 11.00 Football Feature 12.00 UEFA Champions League 12.30 Speedweek 2.00 Al Jazeera News 3.00 Hitler's Bodyguard 4.00 Fork In The Mediterranean: Israel 4.30 Living Black 5.00 Cycling Central  
6.00 **Thalassa**  
6.30 **World News Australia**  
7.30 **Lost Worlds** Planet Egypt  
8.30 **Dateline**  
9.30 **The Hungry Tide**  
10.30 **Movie: Lola - The Movie** (M 2007) Spanish drama  
12.35 **Movie: Opium - Diary Of A Madwoman** (MA 2007) Hungarian drama 2.35 Weatherwatch

## SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 6.00 **More Than A Fiesta**  
6.35 **Italian Food Challenge**  
7.30 **Ninja Warrior**  
8.00 **Unbeatable Banzuke**  
8.30 **Tour Of Beijing Cycling**  
9.30 **Movie: The Cellist** (M 2009) Kurt Wallander crime  
11.05 **Movie: Summer Storm** (M 2004) German drama 12.50 Weatherwatch

## TEN

6.00 Religion 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Totally Australia 9.00 Hot30 Countdown 12.00 Biggest Loser 1.00 I Fish  
2.00 **Test Series Netball** LIVE - Australia v England  
4.00 Meet The Press 4.30 The Bolt Report  
5.00 **Ten News**  
6.30 **Renovators**  
7.30 **Junior Masterchef**  
8.30 **Terra Nova** (M)  
9.30 **Ringer** (M)  
10.30 **Formula 1 Grand Prix** Japan  
1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

## ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Everybody Loves Raymond 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch  
6.00 **Sabrina The Teenage Witch**

6.30 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
7.30 **The Simpsons**  
8.00 **Futurama**  
8.30 **Movie: Over Her Dead Body** (M 2008) UK comedy. Eva Longoria, Paul Rudd  
10.30 Angel (M) 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

## ONE HD

6.00 Ironman: New Zealand 7.00 Ironman: South Africa 8.00 Magic Of The FA Cup 9.30 IRC Series Sailing 10.00 World Of Free Sports 10.30 World Tour Snowboarding 11.00 UFC 136 12.00 Triathlon: Madrid 1.30 Airline 2.30 Fear Factor  
4.00 **Formula 1 Grand Prix** LIVE - Japan  
7.05 **Megabridges**  
8.00 **Cops**  
8.30 **Movie: Twisted** (M 2004) US drama. Ashley Judd, Samuel L Jackson  
10.35 NBL Basketball 12.35 Omnisport 1.00 OneAsia Tour Golf 4.00 National Football League - LIVE

## PRIME

6.00 Religion  
7.00 **V8 Supercars LIVE** - Bathurst  
6.00 **Seven News**  
6.30 **Sunday Night**  
7.30 **Wild Boys**  
8.30 **Bones** (M)  
9.30 **Castle** (M)  
10.30 **The Suspects** (M)  
11.30 Forensic Investigators (M)

12.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 1.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

## 7TWO

6.00 Home And Away 8.20 Ugly Betty 9.15 Flipper 10.05 Britannia High 11.00 The Making Of Johnny English Reborn 11.30 Welcome Back Kotter 12.10 **Movie: Twist Around The Clock** (G 1



## ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) 5.00 Art Nation 5.30 At The Movies 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Monarch Of The Glen 1.30 Cheese Slices 2.00 Poirot 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.15 Media Watch 9.35 Q&A 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Darling Buds Of May 12.30 Monarch Of The Glen 1.20 Animal Tales 2.00 Australian Indoor Bowls

## ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Rude Boy Food 8.00 Outnumbered 8.30 Father & Son (M) 9.30 Breaking Bad (MA) 10.20 Graham Norton Show (M) 11.05 The Prisoner (M) 11.55 Gimme, Gimme (M) 12.25 Extras (M) 12.55 Later... With Jools Holland 2.00 Close

## ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Stoked 6.25 Pixelface 7.10 Black Hole High 7.35 Deltora Quest 8.30 Degressi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

## ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Big Ideas 5.00 ABC News 5.15 Rural Quarter 5.30 Asia Pacific Focus 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Inside Business 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Asia Pacific Focus 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Finance Quarter 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 Health Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 9.30 Q&A 10.30 ABC News 11.00 The Drum 11.45 The Quarters 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.35 Lateline Business

## SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Dateline 2.00 Insight 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 Al Jazeera News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Futbol Mundial 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Living Black 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 William Shatner's Weird Or What? 8.30 Swift & Shift Couriers (M) 9.00 South Park (M) 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 This Is England '86 (M) 10.55 South Park (M) 11.30 The World Game 12.30 Living Black 1.00 Movie: The Damned Rain (M 2009) Indian drama 2.50 Weatherwatch

## SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Living Black 6.30 Iron Chef 7.30 Why Doesn't Maths Add Up? 8.30 Tour Of Beijing Cycling 9.30 The World Game 10.30 Movie: Red Firecracker, Green Firecracker (M 1994) Mandarin drama 12.35 Weatherwatch

## TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Junior Masterchef 8.30 The Renovators Finale 10.30 Good News World (M) 11.30 The Late Show 12.30 Saving Grace (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

## ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours

7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond 7.30 Futurama

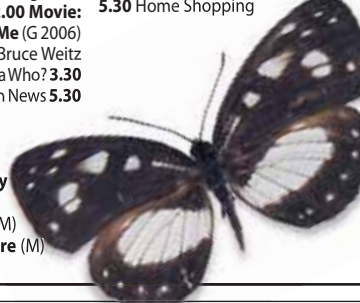
8.30 Supernatural (M) 9.30 Smallville (M) 10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

## ONE HD

6.00 National Football League - LIVE 10.15 ATP World Tour Tennis 10.45 Omnispot 11.15 National Football League - LIVE 2.30 Netball Test Series: Australia v England 4.30 Extreme Dreams 5.00 I Fish 6.00 Airline 6.30 Beach Patrol 7.00 Cops 7.30 Psych 8.30 Burn Notice (M) 10.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix Japan 12.30 Movie: The Buried Secret Of M. Night Shyamalan (PG 2004) US scifi. Billy Arrowood, Adrien Brody 3.00 Arsenal Football

## PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Though None Go With Me (G 2006) US drama. Cheryl Ladd, Bruce Weitz 2.00 Do Oz 3.00 Samantha Who? 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The X Factor 9.00 Body Of Proof (M) 10.00 Norway Massacre (M)



11.00 Suits (M) 12.00 Heroes (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 News

## 7TWO

6.30 Martha Stewart Show 7.30 Dr Oz 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Designing Women 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Passport To The Sun 12.40 To The Manor Born 1.15 Born And Bred 2.30 My Pregnancy 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Night Court 4.00 Movie: White Water Summer (PG 1987) US adventure. Kevin Bacon, Sean Astin

6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Heartbeat 8.40 Keeping Up Appearances 9.20 Catherine Cookson's The Man Who Cried

10.45 Open All Hours 11.20 The Sweeney (M) 12.30 Movie: Badman's Territory (PG 1946) Western. Randolph Scott, Gabby Hayes 2.00 Leyland Brothers World 3.00 Room For Improvement 3.30 Passport To The Sun 4.00 Coronation Street 4.30 Emmerdale 5.00 Designing Women 5.30 Home Shopping

## 7MATE

6.00 Jeff Foxworthy Show 6.30 Six Million Dollar Man 7.30 Alias Smith And Jones 8.30 Adam 12 9.00 NBC Today 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.00 Quantum Leap 12.00 Knight Rider 1.00 Simon And Simon 2.00 Malcolm And Eddie 2.30 Newsradio 3.00 Xena 4.00 Hercules 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim 6.00 My Wife And Kids 6.30 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 Family Guy (M) 10.30 Chaser's War On Everything (M) 11.00 Scrubs 12.00 Malcolm And Eddie 12.30 Newsradio 1.00 Six Million Dollar Man 2.00 Quantum Leap 3.00 Knight Rider 4.00 Hercules 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

## NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.25 Lotto 8.30 The Mentalist (M) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 11.30 Better With You 12.00 Super League 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

## GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Married With Children 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 6.30 The Big Bang Theory 7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.00 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 Movie: Wolf Creek (AV 2005) Australian thriller. John Jarratt, Nathan Phillips 11.30 Chuck (M) 1.30 Reno 911 (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

## GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Soldier In The Rain (PG 1963) US comedy. Jackie Gleason, Steve McQueen 2.00 RPA 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 The Golden Girls 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Survival 8.30 Michaela's Animal Road Trip 9.30 Kitchen Nightmares (MA) 10.30 The Big C (M) 11.00 Weeds (M) 11.30 Friends 12.30 Murder, She Wrote 1.30 The Golden Girls 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 The Golden Girls 5.30 Today

PLEASE NOTE: The Echo takes great care producing this guide, but unfortunately TV stations like to tinker with things at the last minute and sometimes make changes after we have gone to print.

## ABC 1

4.00 rage (G) 5.00 Q&A 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Dangerous Jobs For Girls 1.30 Meerkat Manor 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Lost Gardens 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.00 Foreign Correspondent 8.30 Rome Wasn't Built In A Day (M) 9.30 United States Of Tara (M) 10.00 Alexander McCall Smith 10.25 Lateline 11.00 Lateline Business 11.30 Four Corners 12.15 Media Watch 12.30 Parliament Question Time 1.35 Sex And Romance (MA) 2.10 Rome Wasn't Built In A Day (M) 3.00 Big Ideas

## ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 Spicks And Specks 7.30 Dirty Jobs 8.30 Good Game 9.00 twentysomething (M) 9.30 Sanctuary (M) 10.20 Architecture In Helsinki Live 10.45 The Graham Norton Show (M) 11.30 The Bazura Project (M) 12.05 Arrested Development 12.25 Extras (M) 1.00 Love Soup (M) 2.00 Close

## ABC 3

6.05am to 5.30pm Kids' Programs 6.00 Stoked 6.25 Pixelface 7.10 Black Hole High 7.40 Deltora Quest 8.30 Degressi 9.00 Close

## ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 Rural Quarter 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 3.30 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Environment Quarter 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 Indigenous Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Indigenous Quarter 11.30 Newsline 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Lateline Business 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 7.30 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

## SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: In The Mood For Love (G 2000) Cantonese drama 2.45 Juvenile (M) 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 Al Jazeera News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight 8.30 Operation Afghanistan Kill/Capture 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs Armadillo: Afghan Frontline (MAV) 11.55 Movie: Never On A Sunday (M 2006) Mexican comedy 2.10 Weatherwatch

## SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Iron Chef 7.30 Lost Worlds Ancient discoveries 8.30 The Raising Of The K-129 9.30 Movie: Elite Squad (MAV 2007) Brazilian thriller 11.35 Movie: Sons (MA 2006) Norwegian drama 1.20 Weatherwatch

## TEN

6.00 Ten News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.30 6.30 With George Negus 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Modern Family 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M) 11.30 Late Show 12.30 Saving Grace (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

## ELEVEN

6.00 Jag 7.00 MacGyver 8.00 The Brady Bunch 8.30 Neighbours 9.00 Touched By An Angel 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Diagnosis Murder 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 The King Of Queens 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Roseanne 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond

7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Futurama 9.30 The Office

10.30 The Late Late Show 11.30 Cheers 12.00 Roseanne 12.30 Sabrina The Teenage Witch 1.00 The King Of Queens 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Diagnosis Murder 4.00 Touched By An Angel 5.00 7th Heaven

## ONE HD

6.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 9.00 Pro Bull Riding 10.00 America's Game 11.00 World Championship Triathlon 1.30 World Of Free Sports 2.00 Fear Factor 3.00 Omnispot 3.30 Beach Patrol 4.00 Airline 4.30 Extreme Dreams 5.00 I Fish 6.00 Airline 6.30 Beach Patrol 7.00 Cops 7.30 Black Gold 8.30 Cops (M) 9.30 Can Of Worms (MA) 10.30 24 (M) 11.30 American Baseball League 2.30 Liverpool Football 5.30 FA Cup Classic

## PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Making Of A Hollywood Madam (M 1996) US drama. Michael Gross, George Segal 2.00 Dr Oz 3.00 Samantha Who? 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away

7.30 The X Factor 8.30 Packed To The Rafters 9.30 Parenthood 10.30 Hung (MA)

11.10 Parks And Recreation 11.40 Perfect Couples 12.05 House Calls To The Rescue 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 News

## 7TWO

6.00 Jeff Foxworthy Show 6.30 Martha Stewart Show 7.30 Dr Oz 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland Street 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Designing Women 11.30 Deal Or No Deal 12.00 Passport To The Sun 12.40 To The Manor Born 1.15 Born And Bred 2.30 Murphy Brown 3.00 Perfect Strangers 3.30 Night Court 4.00 Movie: You Must Be Joking! (G 1965) UK comedy. Michael Callan, Lionel Jeffries

6.00 Bargain Hunt 7.00 Harry's Practice 7.30 Dad's Army 8.10 Keeping Up Appearances 8.50 One Foot In The Grave 9.30 Homes Under The Hammer 10.45 60 Minute Makeover 11.45 Jonathan Creek (M) 12.45 Movie: The Falcon Strikes Back (PG 1943) US action. Tom Conway, Rita Corday 2.00 Leyland Brothers World 3.00 Room For Improvement 3.30 Passport To The Sun 4.00 Coronation Street 4.30 Emmerdale 5.00 Designing Women 5.30 Home Shopping

## 7MATE

6.00 Jeff Foxworthy Show 6.30 Six Million Dollar Man 7.30 Alias Smith And Jones 8.30 Adam 12 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Quantum Leap 12.00 Knight Rider 1.00 Simon And Simon 2.00 Malcolm And Eddie 2.30 Newsradio 3.00 Xena 4.00 Hercules 5.00 The Drew Carey Show 5.30 According To Jim

6.00 My Wife And Kids 6.30 That '70s Show 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 All Worked Up (M) 9.30 Family Guy (M) 10.30 Chaser's War On Everything (M) 11.00 Scrubs 12.00 Malcolm And Eddie 12.30 Newsradio 1.00 Six Million Dollar Man 2.00 Quantum Leap 3.00 Knight Rider 4.00 Hercules 5.00 Adam 12 5.30 Home Shopping

## NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Afternoon News 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Charlie's Angels 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.00 Joy Of Sets 9.30 Survivor: South Pacific 10.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 11.30 Better With You 12.00 20/20 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Home Shopping 3.00 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

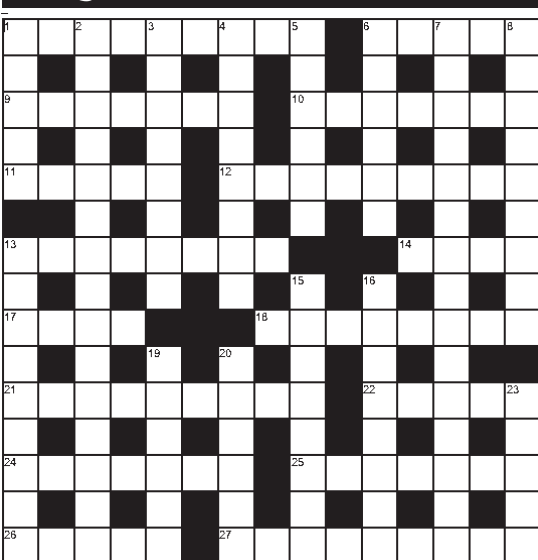
## GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Married With Children 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 Seinfeld 6.30 The Big Bang Theory 7.00 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 TBA 9.30 The Bachelorette 11.00 South Park (M) 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 Rock Rivals (M) 1.30 Reno 911 (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

## GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 Friends 11.00 Murder, She Wrote 12.00 Movie: Are You Being Served? (PG 1977) UK comedy. Mollie Sugden, Frank Thornton 2.00 RPA 3.00 McLeod's Daughters 4.00 The Golden Girls 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Lion Country 8.00 Cheetah Kingdom 8.30 As Time Goes By 9.30 Sensing Murder (M) 10.30 How Clean Is Your House 11.30 Friends 12.30 Murder, She Wrote 1.10 The Golden Girls 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 The Golden Girls 5.30 Today

## Mungo's Crossword 2617 From The Week



## Cryptic Clues

ACROSS  
1. Gates thrills! (9)  
6. Cold girl, but kind (5)  
9. Rural worker sounds more diaphanous! (7)  
10. Clown fish found in an eastern flower (7)  
11. Took out the unfashionable (5)  
12. Grosse Lisse, nothing

computer firm (4,5)  
13. Palmists study this charity ... (8)  
14. ... and discover Laos! (4)  
17. Disease east of the passageway (4)  
18. Conditional release for father in working function (2,6)  
21. Different white rose, of another kind (9)  
22. Irrational in an ocean of

ink (5)  
24. Ape or bird, dead (7)  
25. Medial graduates, popular birds! (7)  
26. Girl of America, trapped between poles (5)  
27. Step on board super cool transport to the stars! (9)

## DOWN

1. Relaxed cultivating a seed (5)  
2. A day for reckless youth, town surfer (6-4,5)  
3. Broadcast journalist with beer - the dog (8)  
4. Two girls, two states (8)  
5. Look around Victoria - fast! (6)  
6. Grab that woman, said the king (6)  
7. Two sticks, or a place to roost? That's sixteen and a half feet in the old money (1,3,4,2,5)  
8. Wharfie put Adam's wife and daughter in the warehouse (9)  
13. Remnants of red balls (9)  
15. Cherub 99, a sweet, green morsel (8)  
16. Tape of Little Mama? (8)  
19. Decree radio broadcast north (6)

20. British spice makes muscle (6)  
23. Sit up - follow a fabulist (5)

## Quick Clues

ACROSS  
1. Delights, bewitches (9)  
6. Grade, type (5)  
9. Farmworker who removes the fleece (7)  
10. Sea creature or spring flower (7)  
11. Passe, old-fashioned (5)  
12. Old or poetic name for tomato (4,5)  
13. Charity network specialising in the prevention of suicide (8)  
14. Too, as well (4)  
17. Duct, passageway (4)  
18. Status of a prisoner who has been conditionally released (2,6)  
21. In different circumstances or manner (9)  
22. Ink of the cuttlefish (5)  
24. Imitate, rival (7)  
25. Graduate residents at hospitals (7)  
26. Sontag or Sarandon (5)  
27. Interstellar vessel (9)

## DOWN

1. Relaxed, took pressure

off (5)  
2. Duration of one day (6-4,5)  
3. Largest of the terriers (8)  
4. American state, divided into North and South (8)  
5. Go without food, be very hungry (6)  
6. Ancient Roman ruler (6)  
7. Imperial measure - 5 1/2 yards or a quarter of a chain (1,3,4,2,5)  
8. Wharf labourer (9)  
13. Remnants, residue (9)  
15. Green sweetmeat used in cake decoration (8)  
16. Plastic container for recording tape (8)  
19. Enact, decree (6)  
20. Muscle of the upper arm or leg (6)  
23. Ancient Greek writer of fables (5)

## Last week's solution



## CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm



After only three rounds of the Grand Slam Final in Sao Paulo, Brazil, the form book has been thrown out the window, with world numbers one and two, Magnus Carlsen and Viswanathan Anand (pictured), bringing up the rear of the elite six player field. Vassily Ivanchuk has taken a clear lead, followed by Lev Aronian, who won the following round one game.

Sao Paulo 2011

White: L Aronian

Black: F Vallejo

Opening: Queen's Gambit Slav

1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.Nc3 dxc4! A pawn grab which had done much to scare White players into preferring 3.Nf3. 4.e4 b5 5.a4 b4 6.Nb1! 6.Na2 is standard. 6...Ba7 7.Qc2! Qxd4 8.Nf3 Qd7 'An idea which probably doesn't work'

said Aronian after the game. 'Black has to play 8...b3!' 9.Bxc4 e6 10.0-0 Nf6 11.Bg5 Be7 12.Nbd2 'Maybe White doesn't have an advantage here,' said Aronian, 'but I enjoy playing these positions.' 12...h6 13.Bxf6 Bxf6 14.Rfd1 0-0 15.e5 Be7 16.Ne4 Qc8! Missing the strength of White's next move. After 16... Qc7! Black can answer 17.Ba2! with 17...Nd7. 17.Ba2! b3 A necessary decoy. After 17...Nd7 White should avoid 18.Bb1! b3! and simply play 18.Nd6 Bxd6 19.Rxd6 with dual threats of 20.Rxc6 and 20.Bb1 g6 21.Rxe6! 18.Bxb3 Nd7 19.Nd6! Bxd6 20.Rxd6 c5 21.Rad1 c4 22.Ba2 Nc5 23.Bb1 23.Bxc4 is both obvious and strong, but with Vallejo down to six minutes for 17 moves, Aronian prefers to keep as many pieces on the board as possible. 23... g6 24.h4 h5 25.Qc1 Bb7 26.Nd4! Preparing the coming combination. 26.Qh6 Bxf3 27.Bxg6 was not yet good enough in view of 27...fxg6 28.Qxg6+ Kh8 29.Qh6+ (29.gxf3? Rg8) 29... Kg8 30.gxf3 Rf7 and Black survives. 26...Ne4 27.Qh6! Nxd6 28.Bxg6! Kxg6 29.Qxg6+ Kh8 30.Qh6+ Kg8 31.Nxe6 Nf5 31...Rf7 32.Rxd6 leaves Black helpless despite the extra rook. 32.Qg6+ Kh8 33.Qxh5+ Kg8 34.Qg6+ Kh8 35.Nxf8! Qxf8 36.Rd7 Qh6! Again finding the only chance, with just 12 seconds left on the clock. If 36...Ng7 37.Rxb7 and the White kingside pawns will soon be ready to roll. 37.Qxf5 Rf8 38.Qg5 Qxg5 39.hxg5 Be4 40.Rxa7 Rb8 41.f3 Bf5! Finally, with plenty of time to think, Vallejo makes life easy for Aronian. Only 41... Bd5 42.Rd7 Bg8 would keep Black in the game, although after 43.Rd2 the five extra pawns must triumph eventually. 42.Rc7 Bc6 Bg8 44.f4! Rxb2 45.e6 Re2 46.f5 Re5 47.g4 Re4 48.Kf2 Rxg4 49.e7 Bf7 50.g6 Kg7 51.gxf7 Kxf7 52.Re6 Ke8 53.f6 1-0



# ALL ABOUT KIDS

## A CHANCE TO WIN AN APPLE IPAD 2 THESE SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Ballina Ten Pen Bowling has a great School Holiday Special. Play two games for \$14 includes shoe hire. A chance to win an Apple iPad2. Funky glow in the dark bowling every day of the holidays until 12noon. Mon-Thur: 9am till late Fri: 9am till 11pm Sat 10am till 11pm Sun: 10am till 6pm.

16 Clark St, Industrial Estate Ballina 6686 5342

## BIBBAT & BABBAT WOODEN TOYS

Fairy or Pirate Babushka Dolls, \$15 a set. Traditional nesting dolls with a modern twist.

You'll find these among a large and delightful selection of wooden toys at Bibbat & Babbat.

2/12 Bayshore Drive, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
www.bandbtoys.com.au 0407 693 500



## WELCOME TO BRUNSWICK RIVER KAYAKS AND SUPS

Explore one of the most beautiful river systems on the east coast by kayak. Brunswick River Kayaks and SUPs have everything you need to enjoy your eco-adventure.

You will be amazed by the range of wildlife, birds, turtles and fish spotted as you leisurely paddle along the beautiful Brunswick River.

From guided river kayak tours to stand up paddle (SUP) lessons and tours, fitness sessions and ultimate eco-adventures we will ensure you can get the paddle in the water.

Looking for a leisurely morning or afternoon exploring the beautiful Brunswick River? Well we can help you there.

In addition to our kayak and SUP tours we also have a selection of stand up paddles (SUPs), bikes, surfboards and bodyboards for hire.

Shop 1, 2 The Terrace Brunswick Heads 0416 222 344

## HAVE FUN AT CHILD'S PLAY KIDS' EXPO!

Explore the great ways to give your kids the best start in life, on Sun 16 Oct at Ballina RSL. Entry includes tons of fun, great prizes to win, lots of entertainment and great information about keeping your kids happy and healthy.

Kids 0 > 12 Be there or be square!

www.childsplayexpo.com

## HERE IS A METHOD THAT IS HELPING CHILDREN LEARN HOW TO BE CRAFTY

Newly opened craft studio 'into the woods' offers children's workshops throughout the school holidays as well as mid-term after-school workshops for ages 6-12 years. Prices from \$15.00 per class. Children can learn how to knit, sew, crochet, and felt making fun things like heat sacks, rainbow gnomes, owl pillows, wish doves, magical fairies.

The workshop/studio can also cater for home school craft groups.

Contact Sandi Valerio Shop 5 / 18 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay 0417 041 897.

## NATURE'S CHILD

10% OFF STOREWIDE at the Baby Expo at Nature's Child. Saturday 8 October. ONE DAY ONLY. First 10 customers spending \$50 or more will get a FREE \$50 value showbag so come early! We are celebrating our beautiful baby store as part of National Organic Week, 1-9 October. If you are planning a baby shower or just need to stock up for your own baby, this will be the day to shop. Parents

## BALLINA TENPIN BOWL BIRTHDAY PARTIES

CHOOSE FROM 4 PARTY PACKS

16 CLARK ST, INDUSTRIAL ESTATE BALLINA  
Across the road from Ballina Central

Tel 6686 5342

Visit our website www.ballinatenpinbowl.com.au

OPEN TILL LATE 7 DAYS A WEEK



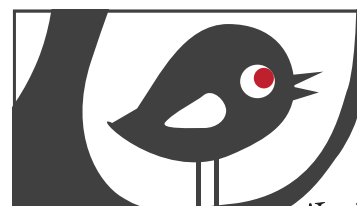
**\$5 OFF**  
ANY HIRE DEAL  
IF YOU PRESENT THIS AD

- River Kayak Tours
- Stand Up Paddle Tours and Hire
- Bike and Board Hire



0416 222 344

SHOP 1, 2 THE TERRACE  
BRUNSWICK HEADS



Newly opened craft studio

**HOLIDAY WORKSHOPS**

Workshops for everyone  
Childrens craft  
(after school Tues & Thur)  
Home school craft classes  
Basic hand sewing classes

- Fun with felt
- Birthday parties
- Kits to sew
- Christmas craft workshops

5-18 Centennial Circuit, Byron Art & Industry Estate (opposite circus school)

ph 0417 041 897

Quality, Affordable & Non-Toxic

BIBBAT & BABBAT



WOODEN TOYS

buy on line - www.bandbtoys.com.au

There's lots to choose from so come visit us  
12 Bayshore Drive, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
(next to IGA shopping plaza)  
0407 693 500

nature's child™ Organic Baby Store

NATIONAL ORGANIC WEEK  
**BABY EXPO**

One Day Only  
SATURDAY  
8TH OCTOBER  
**10% OFF**  
STOREWIDE

1A Banksia Drive,  
A&I Park, Byron Bay  
Phone: 1300 555 632

Shop on-line www.natureschild.com.au

**FREE**  
\$50 showbag  
for first 10 shoppers  
spending over \$50

It's time for FUN with the KIDS!

- Lots of entertainment
- Prizes to win - Great information

Sunday 16th Oct, 10am till 5pm

Ballina RSL Club



Adults \$5  
kids Free

So... Be  
there or  
be square!

www.childsplayexpo.com



## UNDERTOW FLASH RIPS

Keep your kids  
**SAFE**

ONLY \$39.99

AS SEEN ON TV

**BEACH BUDDY** beach-buddy.com.au

Also available from

- Brunswick Surf Shop Brunswick
- Fresh Convenience Store Turtle Beach
- Resort Mermaid Beach
- Village Store Currumbin
- Currumbin Beach News Currumbin

# ALL ABOUT KIDS

with older children may want to browse our new wooden toys in stock for an early Christmas bargain too. We cater for adults as well as babies with seriously cool water bottles in BPA-free plastic and stainless steel.

Browse on line at [www.natureschild.com.au](http://www.natureschild.com.au) before you come, or shop on line and choose pickup instore option at the checkout.

1A Banksia Drive, A&I Park, Byron Bay  
Phone: 1300 555 632

paramount. Swimming lessons need to be positive, nurturing and consistent.

From baby to toddler and beyond, ensure your experience in the water leaves a lifelong impression and all done in a cosy indoor heated saltwater pool.

Mobile: 0410 501 230

## BYRON BABY SHOP

ECO FRIENDLY non toxic-teether rattles mum and bub will love.

Available at The Baby Shop Shop 2/Lot 10 Centennial Ct, Byron Bay 6685 5865



## HOW TO KEEP YOUR KIDS SAFE AT THE BEACH

Designed on the Gold Coast the Beach Buddy is aimed at families that love the beach lifestyle. It gives children confidence and parents peace of mind that their kids are safe with this great stuff. The Beach Buddy is specifically designed for the beach, made from surf industry A-grade urethane, webbing and Velcro. The BEACH BUDDY, along with sunscreen, should be a permanent part of a family's beach bag.

Refer to advert for retail outlets or visit [www.beach-buddy.com.au](http://www.beach-buddy.com.au).

## FIRST SUN YOGA

The pre- and post-natal yoga and sharing circle empowers, educates and supports women through the wonderful journey of pregnancy and motherhood. Providing women with a safe, restorative and joyous space to focus on their pregnancy, connect with their baby and other women.

Also general, old & gold 50+ and kids' and carers' hatha yoga classes.

For further information please call Jodi on 6680 2628 / 0411 544 334.

## LEARN HOW TO SWIM

with the Mega Swim school in heated saltwater pool. The Mega Swim motto is 'first impressions last forever'.

Often the infants aquatics teacher is the first the baby or the parent/carer experiences.

The importance of this ongoing bond for all is

## HERE'S A WAY KIDS CAN HAVE FUN & GAIN SKILLS

Threeworlds Byron Bay is set to provide a play space and outlet for all things fun in Byron Bay. It has a huge backyard with room to groove.

The old house setting suits the earthy instruments on display and the high roofs give room for people to juggle and twirl inside the store. Representing all things good associated with Byron Bay, we hope this store gives the community and those visiting a great place to play.

Threeworlds, 7 Marvell St, Byron Bay, 02 6680 8317

## FREE KIDS' MEALS ON SUNDAYS AT O-PES RESTAURANT IN LENNOX HEAD

O-pes restaurant is an oceanfront casual à-la-carte dining experience, with something for the whole family. We specialise in local fresh fish, seasonal produce and our ever-popular sharing food or tapas. We have a set menu with healthy and tasty choices for your children.



## ALL KIDS' MEALS JUST \$5

### Conditions

One kid's meal per main meal purchase over \$15  
Available to all kids under 13 years  
Offer is available after 5pm 7 days a week.  
Mention the Byron Echo to redeem offer

### Byron Fresh Cafe

7 Jonson St (beach end)  
Byron Bay 6685 7810

Open Breakfast, Lunch &  
Dinner 7 days from 7.30am

## FIRST SUN YOGA

Specialising in

- Pre and Post Natal Yoga and Sharing Circle
- Old and Gold Yoga for 50+
- Kids and Carers Yoga
- General Hatha Yoga

FIRST CLASS  
FREE

Call Jodi on 6680 2628 / 0411 544 334

B.A (Psych), Certified Yoga Instructor: Yoga Australia.  
[www.facebook.com/FirstSunYoga](http://www.facebook.com/FirstSunYoga)



Learn to Swim for  
Infants & Toddlers  
with Cozy Indoor heated  
salt water pool.

[www.megaswim.com.au](http://www.megaswim.com.au) mobile: 0410 501 230

## FUN FOR KIDS DRUM & JUGGLE WORKSHOPS

Workshop includes African Drumming, Juggling, Firetwirling, Hula Hooping and Styke Ball. Amazing fun and fantastic tricks to be learnt that help in developing concentration and balance.

Ages 4-12  
\$15 Bookings Essential  
For bookings call us on 02 66808317

**THREEWORLDS**  
FUN FOR LIFE  
7 Marvell Street Byron Bay

## KIDS EAT FREE\*

\*up to 10 years with an adult dining  
must mention this ad  
\*conditions apply

## SET KIDS' MENU

Main, Soft Drink & Dessert

\* special kids' colouring competition.  
Chance to WIN a FREE voucher  
to spend in O-pes.



BREAKFAST, LUNCH, DINNER  
Open 7 days from 8.30am till late  
shop 7-8, 90-92 Ballina St Lennox Head  
02 6687 7388

## Byron Baby Shop

### NEW STOCK IN!

- Mountain Buggy Swift
- Phil & Ted's Explorer
- Ergo & Slingalong
- Wooden Toys
- Car Seats & Much More!

ALSO OFFERING PRE-LOVED  
& HOLIDAY HIRE

Ph: 6685 5865

Cnr Bayshore Drive & Centennial Circuit  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate





A great place to celebrate for the young and old alike, and dine with us on a Sunday and the kids will eat free of charge.\*Up to 10 years.

Open 7 days from 8.30am till late shop 7-8, 90-92 Ballina St Lennox Head, 02 6687 7388.

## BYRON FRESH CAFE

These school holidays Byron Fresh is offering \$5 kids' meals with every main meal purchase over \$15 after 5pm. Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.

7 Jonson St (beach end), Byron Bay, 6685 7810  
Open breakfast, lunch & dinner 7 days from 7.30am

## CIRCUS ARTS

Circus Arts, the indoor circus centre in the Byron Arts and Industry Park, has an exciting program of after-school and weekend classes during the school term – a great combination of fitness and fun for children of all ages.



Come and join in an under- or over-10s circus skills class and learn skills on the trampoline, low trapeze, silks, acrobatics, juggling, hula hoop and more. We also offer classes in gym mix, kinder circus for ages 1-5, tumbling, flying trapeze, and private sessions are available in a wide variety of circus disciplines.

Our popular school holiday programs which offer half- and full-day fun in all things circus continue until Saturday 8 October with daily circus and flying trapeze sessions available. Come join the circus today!

See [www.circusarts.com.au](http://www.circusarts.com.au) for current timetable and information or call 6685 6566. Term discounts and family specials available.

## INTRODUCING AWARD-WINNING SAFE, SECURE & SUPPORTIVE NEWBORN BABY

### Hugabub wrap carrier

Very few baby carriers are considered as safe, secure and supportive for newborn babies as the award-winning Hugabub wrap carrier.

Unlike other 'infant transportation devices', Hug-a-Bub 'babywearing' designs hold baby in a comforting 'womb-like' embrace, which provides both ultimate security and professionally acclaimed ergonomic support and comfort for child and parent.

The latest infant research shows that carrying babies provides them with the optimal environment for healthy physical, psychological and intellectual development.

# YOGA 4 KIDZ

by kidz

For Kids ages 5-9 years old  
Ongoing Tuesdays  
3:30-4:30  
4 Class PASS- \$30  
or Drop In- \$10

@ Shiva Shakti Yoga  
Arts & Industry Estate  
6685 3558 or 043897 3689  
[www.yogainbyron.com](http://www.yogainbyron.com)

Hugabub has become a worldwide leader in flexible, soft baby carriers and a brand name synonymous with newborn baby nurturing. Founder and director Suzanne Shahar still pinches herself at the progress. 'It's been a long way from the Byron markets in 98, to where we are today, that's for sure. But we've never forgotten our origins!'

'We'd like to say a big thank you to the local community for all of the love and support by offering a 30% discount of the RRP.'

Pop in to their factory outlet, located just before IGA, for a free demonstration or trial and see for yourself just how super comfortable and simple to use these carriers are.

4/12 Bayshore Drive opp. Gourmet Pies, Byron Bay  
02 6685 5589 [www.hugabub.com](http://www.hugabub.com)

## YOGA FOR KIDZ BY KIDZ

Yoga for children plants seeds of positivity that will sprout in future generations

Sunnie, aged 14, includes poses, breathing, relaxation, games, songs and lots of fun in her yoga classes! Yoga builds confidence and focus, encourages learning and increases flexibility, coordination and strength. It channels emotions and has proven therapeutic benefits at physical and mental levels including ADHD.

Info/Bookings: Shorty 0438 973 689 & Sunnie 6685 3558 [www.yogainbyron.com](http://www.yogainbyron.com)

## BOOST YOUR AWARENESS WITH MINDFUL PARENTING!

Through a blend of cutting-edge neuroscience information about secure attachment, trauma and mindful parenting along with experiential healing tools such as family constellations, voice differentiation processes, sandplay therapy & mindfulness training, INSIDE OUT Parenting & Counselling offers support, counselling, workshops and retreats for parents who want to parent wholeheartedly, cultivating deeper awareness and making sense of their own stories for deeper joy, empathy and connection with their children, their loved ones and themselves.

Monique Rutherford 0439 456 335

## LITTLE KICKERS HAVE A BALL LEARNING NEW SKILLS

Little Kickers is the the world's leading preschool activity. Not only does Little Kickers introduce the skills of soccer while having fun; it allows your child to practise things like balance, co-ordination and turn taking. If you are looking for something to keep your child active while learning and having a ball, come along and have a go. At Little Kickers the coaches have the energy to match the incredible energy of your child!

To join email [jcmoores@littlekickers.com.au](mailto:jcmoores@littlekickers.com.au) or phone 6684 0235.



The world's most loved FUN soccer program for BOYS and GIRLS aged 18 months – 5th birthday

[www.littlekickers.com.au](http://www.littlekickers.com.au) Phone 6684 0235

## INSIDE OUT Parent Counselling

Nurture Yourself, Nurture Your Child

- ♥ Unlock your natural parenting wisdom
- ♥ Enrich your parent/child relationship
- ♥ Make sense of your own life stories
- ♥ Heal past hurts, recognise patterns
- ♥ Parent wholeheartedly
- ♥ Feel self-compassion
- ♥ Cultivate emotional well-being in yourself and your child

Monique Rutherford - Psychotherapist  
[www.insideout-counselling.com.au](http://www.insideout-counselling.com.au) 0439 456 335

ancient wisdom | contemporary choices

Safe and comfortable: the best baby carrier for newborns.

see editorial for promotion

4/12 Bayshore Drive opp. Gourmet Pies  
02 6685 5589 [www.hugabub.com](http://www.hugabub.com)

FULLY INDOORS OPEN RAIN OR SHINE!

## SCHOOL HOLIDAY CIRCUS WORKSHOPS

Mon 3rd Oct – Sat 8 Oct, Ages 5-15 years  
Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat 9.30am-4.30pm  
Full day \$70, Half day \$40 weekly specials available

## FLYING TRAPEZE

Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat 12:30pm & 5pm  
\$55 for 1.5 hour session, \$150 for 5 classes in a week!

## NEW TERM BEGINNING 10 OCTOBER 2011

### CIRCUS SKILLS & FLYING TRAPEZE

- Children AND Adult classes • All abilities and any fitness level • Fun, Fitness and Friendship term specials available

For more info: [www.circusarts.com.au](http://www.circusarts.com.au) or call 6685 6566 Class Bookings Advised

## CIRCUS ARTS

### Byron Entertainment Centre

17 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate



## HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY  
FREE POOL

THURSDAY 6  
7:00pm

RAFFLES  
POOL  
COMP

FRIDAY 7  
7:30pm

GUY &  
THEIRRY

SATURDAY 8  
7:30pm

EMPIRE  
SQUARE

SUNDAY 9  
SUNDAY  
SESSIONS  
4:00pm-8:00pm

MASON  
RACK

ALL MAJOR  
SPORTING  
EVENTS  
TELEvised  
ON THE  
BIG  
SCREENS

Mullumbimbi St  
Brunswick Heads  
6685 1236

### WEDNESDAY 5

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **MATT BUGGY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30 **GUY KACHEL DUO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **STOOPING PARLOUR**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **DJ SANCHEZ**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON **COCKTAILS & DREAMS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ CARL WALKER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **INDUSTRY PARTY**
- LENNOX HOTEL **TRENTO'S TRIVIA**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM **OPEN MIC COMEDY W MC PAUL MCMAHON**

### THURSDAY 6

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **THE PANICS, GEORGIA FAIR & AVALANCHE CITY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **THE STILSONS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **RICHARD PERSO** 10PM **PIANO BAR W MICK BUCKLEY**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 9PM **FAT ALBERT**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 8PM **BELL & BONE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY W DJ QC**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET TEE**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6.30PM **JIMMY DOWLING**
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **OPEN MIC COMEDY W MC S SORRENSEN**
- LENNOX HOTEL **JAM NIGHT W ISSAC**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 6.30PM **BRAINTEASERS TRIVIA**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 6.30PM **BEN RODGERS**

### FRIDAY 7

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **TRES HOMBRES**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **BEACHY FRIDAYS W LEIGH JAMES** 9.30PM **UNCLE JED**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **MR SPEAKER**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **AND OH! & NUBI**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8-10PM **DJ GETKANE & HAPPY HOUR**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 9PM **DJ SMOOTH OPERATOR**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **MAIN**

gig  
guide

- ROOM **DJ QC**, LOUNGE BAR **DJ PENNY DROPS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MOJO BEACH PARTY**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6.30PM **ALAN BOYLE & FONZ ARP**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 6.30PM **JAH LOVE: FILM**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **THE FRIDAYS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **GUY & THIERRY**
- ST JOHN'S HALL, MULLUM 7PM **PLATONIX DANCE & VISUAL JOURNEY**
- MULLUMBIMBY FARMERS MARKET 8.30AM **JUZZY SMITH**
- DRILL HALL THEATRE, MULLUMBIMBY 10.30AM & 2PM **THE CURLY COUSINS**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL **DIRTY DOZEN BRASS BAND**
- OPES, LENNOX HEAD 5.30PM **OPEN MIC W TIM STOKES**
- LENNOX HOTEL **JIMMY D**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **JOSH BOOTS DUO**
- UKI HALL 8PM **GLO DANCE W DJ PULSE**
- NIMBIN BUSH THEATRE **THE SINGTANIC SEXTET**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB, KINGSCLIFF 6PM **JON J BRADLEY**

### SATURDAY 8

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **THE BLACK STARS & JESSAMINE**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **POLAROID FAME**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THREE QUARTERS HAZEL**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8-10PM **DJ DALLAS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON**
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDAH BAR **WILD MARMALADE FEAT SI FIXION, GREG SHEEHAN & MAT LEDGAR**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 9PM **DJ**

### FEEL THE FUNK

- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QC & DJ JIMMY D**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 6.30PM **MARK WILKINSON**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7.30PM **BANGALOW PRESCHOOL FUNDRAISER 80S THEME**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **MICK BUCKLEY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **EMPIRE SQUARE**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **BARRY FERRIER**
- DRILL HALL THEATRE, MULLUMBIMBY 10.30AM & 2PM **THE CURLY COUSINS**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL **TEX PERKINS & THE DARK HORSES**
- MULLUM BOWLO 7.30PM **SLIM PICKENS W DR BAZ & GUY KACHEL**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **MICK BUCKLEY**
- LENNOX HOTEL **CARTER ROLLINS**
- LISMORE CITY HALL 7.30PM **SYDNEY THEATRE COMPANY'S THE WHARF REVUE: DEBT DEFEYING ACTS!**
- TATTS HOTEL, LISMORE 8PM **BLACK TRAIN**
- UKI HOLY TRINITY CHURCH 7.30PM **SONGWRITERS ON THE SONGLINE : VESICA PISCES PLUS SHAKTI BHAKTI**
- SOUTH TWEED SPORTS CLUB 7.30PM **THE CHRIS COOK BAND**

### SUNDAY 9

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 8.30PM **GRACE BARBE**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **WATUSSI** 8PM **DJ MATT WALKER**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BLIND WILLIE WAGTAIL** 9.30PM **PIANO BAR W MICK BUCKLEY**
- BYRON GOLF CLUB 2PM **STEVE**

### TYSON & THE INDUSTRIOUS FELONS

- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 4PM **DJ SANTA CRUZ SESSION W DJ SUPERNOVA JADE**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **DISCROW & DANIEL WEBBER**
- TREEHOUSE, BELONGIL 5PM **SECRET GUESTS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM **SUNDAY SESSION: MASON RACK**
- SANDBAR, BRUNSWICK HEADS 10AM **WALDO KNIGHT**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 3PM **SUNDAY AFTERNOON JAM**
- LENNOX HOTEL **UNCLE JED**
- BY THE RIVER, BALLINA RESTAURANT 3PM **HORN AMONG THE ROSES**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM **CHRIS COOK DUO**
- SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEADS 4PM **MAGGIES FARM**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS **OH WHAT A NIGHT**
- TWEED CIVIC AND CULTURAL CENTRE 2.30PM **ALLEGRO TRIO SPRING CONCERT**

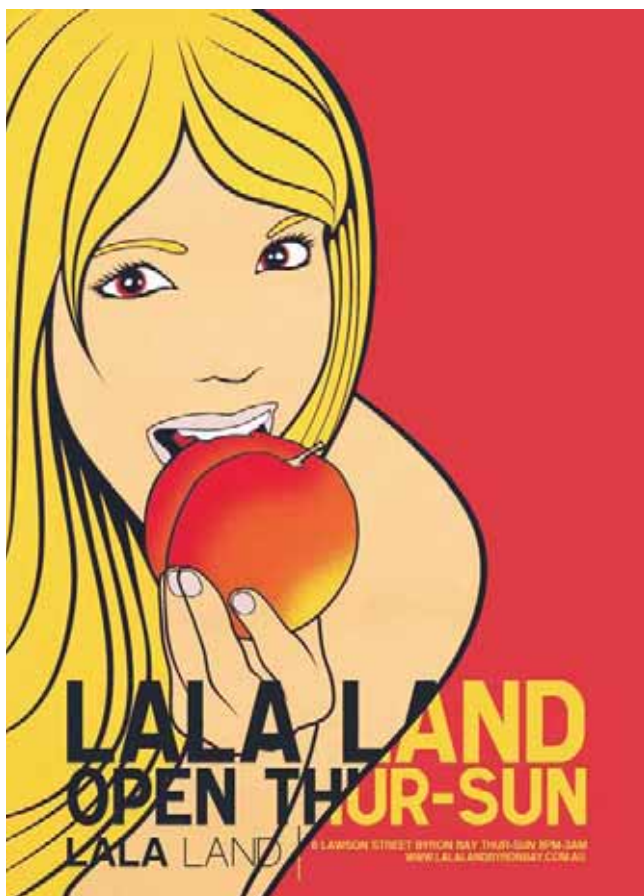
### MONDAY 10

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **MICK DANBY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **QUIZMEISTER COMEDY TRIVIA NIGHT FINALE!**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **BART THRUPP**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8-10PM **DJ SANCHEZ & HAPPY HOUR**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON **WINE AND DINE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MAD MEXICAN**

### TUESDAY 11

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **HARRY HEALY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **GARRETT KATO**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **SKYDIVE GIVEAWAY WITH DJ GETKANE**
- OWL & PUSSYCAT, BYRON 8PM **TASTE OF OPC: LIVE JAZZ**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- NEW BRIGHTON FARMERS MARKET 9AM **LOU BRADLEY**
- SCU NEXT ART GALLERY, LISMORE 5PM **SABRINA SIMONI: RITRATTI EXHIBITION**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE - 12PM FRIDAY [gigs@echo.net.au](mailto:gigs@echo.net.au) p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



**LALA LAND**  
OPEN THUR-SUN  
LALA LAND | 16 LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY, THUR-SUN 8PM-3AM  
WWW.LALALANDBYRONBAY.COM.AU



*Live, Local Music*  
**WOODY'S SURF SHACK**  
EVERY THURSDAY NIGHT  
Thursday October 6  
**FAT ALBERT**  
Surf's Up  
BYRON'S LATE NIGHT HANGOUT & BAR  
WWW.WOODYSBYRONBAY.COM | 02 6680 7677  
90-96 JONSON STREET



Tuesday 4  
9.00pm  
**ANDY BURKE**

Wednesday 5  
9.00pm  
**GUY KACHEL DUO**

Thursday 6  
9.00pm  
**THE STILLSONS**

Friday 7  
5.00pm  
**BEACHY FRIDAYS**  
*Cheap drinks & nibblies with*  
**LEIGH JAMES**  
9.30pm  
**UNCLE JED**

Saturday 8  
9.30pm  
**POLAROID FAME**

Sunday 9  
4.30pm  
**WATUSSI**  
8.00pm  
**DJ MATT WALKER**

Monday 10  
7.30pm  
**POOL COMP**  
9.00pm  
**BANDS ON THE BIG SCREEN**

Tuesday 11  
9.00pm  
**QUIZMEISTER COMEDY TRIVIA NIGHT FINALE!**

Wednesday 12  
9.00pm  
**GUIDO & FRIENDS**

COMING UP...

Friday 14  
**KRAKATOA**  
Saturday 15  
**DJ LONGTIME & DJ NOWAK**  
Sunday 16  
**RAGGA JUMP**

**NYE TICKETS**  
on sale NOW!  
Call 02 6685 6402

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY**  
**6685 6402**

[www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au](http://www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au)



# cinema reviews

## Crazy Stupid Love

Coincidences underpin most fiction, especially at the movies. It's the 'of all the gin joints in all the world' principle – we would not have had one of cinema's greatest love stories had Ilsa not turned up unannounced at Rick's Bar, so its impact should never be dismissed. But there is a doozy in this warm-hearted and thoughtful rom-com that is withheld for so long that you'd be forgiven for feeling a bit duddled by what is an otherwise refreshingly sophisticated script. It concerns the identity, exposed in the climactic scene, of the third child of estranged couple Cal (Steve Carell) and

Emily (Julianne Moore) – but enough said. Cal and Emily are separated after twenty-five years of marriage when Emily sleeps with workmate David (Kevin Bacon). Daggy Cal, who has never been with another woman, is devastated and hits the drink at a local pick-up joint. There he is befriended by Jacob, a stubble-chinned Lothario who, deciding that simpering Cal needs to man-up, transforms him into a ladykiller – but one who, deep down, still pines for his soulmate. Carell, a polished comic actor of the rare and endangered low-key variety, is so much in his groove here that it would be easy to overlook the subtly juggled contributions of a



faultless cast, all of whom are shown equal consideration by directors Glenn Ficarra and John Requa. The screenplay cleverly targets a broad audience by comparing and contrasting the relationships of people at different stages of their lives – the older Cal and Emily, twenties-something Jacob and Hannah (a vibrant Emma Stone) and nine-year-old Robbie with his agonising crush on babysitter Jessica. And what a treat it is to be in the company of characters who ring true, rather than foul-mouthed galoots and ghastly ladettes. Youngsters driven indoors by inclement weather packed the session I attended, and they squealed with laughter at anything risqué, but grown-ups will find the humour more inclusive than mocking. The resolution is corny – but in the best way. ~ John Campbell

## The Guard

The crime-comedy, in which the line between unlawful and acceptable behaviour is virtually non-existent, has become hugely popular. Nauseated by the hypocrisy and doublespeak of our Teflon-coated symbols of authority, it's only natural that we might find it rewarding to get on side with more honourable villains – 2008's *RocknRolla* is a classic example of the trend. In writer/director John Michael McDonagh's cracking romp, the hero with a bagful of shady habits is a copper – Sergeant Gerry Boyle (Brendan Gleeson). He takes drugs, enjoys the company of prostitutes and

is liberal with his politically incorrect pronouncements. An odd-couple scenario is established when the black FBI agent Wendell Everett (Don Cheadle) arrives on the grey and uninviting west coast of Ireland to intercept a boat that has crossed the Atlantic carrying a cargo of half a billion dollars' worth of cocaine. Everett, naturally, is a clean-skinned idealist (his sons are called Stokely and Hewey), making it a little bit like *In The Heat Of The Night* comes to *Ballykissangel*. This is a movie with a lot of not so sly but fruity cinematic references – '5½' has cryptically been scrawled on the wall at a murder scene, prompting Boyle's off-sider to mention Fellini's '8½', and throughout there is the Sidney Poitier/Rod Steiger uneasy partnership, which leads to a spaghetti western shoot out. Spared the textbook 'character arc', Boyle's motives and mores remain unchanged, and he seeks neither our approval nor our sympathy, though he does win our affection for the love he shows his dying mother. The drug smugglers are a ruthless lot and, if the philosophising crook is on the cusp of cliché, the scene in which they are gathered at the aquarium is one of surreal and murky beauty. Though ingeniously plotted, the brogue of some passages of dialogue was near incomprehensible to me – if not enough to lessen the dramatic tension – whilst a whimsical denouement pays out deliciously on an earlier, throwaway beach shot. Great stuff. ~ John Campbell



**pig House flicks**  
byron lounge cinema

School holiday special!  
All kids movies tix \$8.50  
Extra holiday sessions!  
www.pighouseflicks.com.au  
arthouse international classic

**Wednesday 5th Oct**  
Submarine 4:30pm  
The Guard 6:30pm  
Jane Eyre (final) 8:30pm

**Thursday 6th Oct**  
The Secret of Nimh 4:45pm  
Caught Inside (new) 6:30pm  
Double Hour (new) 8:30pm

**Friday 7th Oct**  
The Guard 4:30pm  
Beginners 6:30pm  
Caught Inside 8:30pm

**Saturday 8th Oct**  
The Secret of Nimh 2:45pm  
Submarine 4:30pm  
The Guard 6:30pm  
The Double Hour 8:30pm

**Sunday 9th Oct**  
Willy Wonka (final) 2:30pm  
The Double Hour 4:30pm  
Beginners 6:30pm  
Caught Inside 8:30pm

**Magic Monday 10th Oct**  
All tickets \$8.50  
Caught Inside 4:30pm  
The Double Hour 6:30pm  
The Guard 8:30pm

**Tuesday 11th Oct** closed mowing the lawn...

**Wednesday 12th Oct**  
The Guard 4:30pm  
Submarine (final) 6:30pm  
Beginners 8:30pm

1 Skinners Shoot Road  
6685 5828

**BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS**  
LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND  
THURS 6TH TO WED 12TH OCTOBER

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED  
EVERY WED ALL SEATS  
ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY  
Adults \$11  
Students/Conc. \$9  
Children \$8  
A \$3 surcharge applies to all 3D screenings

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

**REAL STEEL**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★12.05am  
★4.30pm  
★6.45pm  
★9.00pm

**FOOTLOOSE**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★10.05am  
★2.25pm  
★7.20pm  
★9.20pm

**CRAZY STUPID LOVE**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★1.40pm  
★7.00pm  
★9.10pm

**THE SMURFS**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★9.55am  
★11.45pm  
★3.05pm  
\$3 SURCHARGE APPLIES

**SPY KIDS**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★1.20pm  
★5.00pm  
ALL TICKETS \$11

**LION KING 3D**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★9.45am  
ALL TICKETS \$11

**JOHNNY ENGLISH REBORN**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★11.25am  
★5.30pm

**RED DOG**  
THURS 6 TO WED 12  
★3.45pm

★ NEXT THURS: THE CUP, SENNA ★

**FEDERAL FILM SOCIETY**  
SOLD OUT  
DINNER • QUIZ • PRIZES • SHORTS  
OCTOBER 8TH  
TECHNICAL SUPPORT: TEL: 0885444

**DENDY**

JOIN CLUB DENDY AND SAVE ON MOVIE TICKETS EVERY DAY  
\*Plus \$1 fee for reusable 3D glasses and online bookings.

	CLUB DENDY		NON-MEMBERS	
	2D	3D	2D	3D
Adults	\$9.00	\$13.50*	\$16.00	\$18.00*
Seniors	\$7.00	\$11.00*	\$10.00	\$13.50*
Children	\$9.00	\$11.00*	\$11.50	\$13.50*
Students	\$9.00	\$13.50*	\$13.00	\$15.00*

**THURSDAY OCTOBER 6 TO WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 12**

**BYRON BAY**  
108 JONSON STREET ☎ 6680 8555  
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

**NOTE: THESE TIMES START THURSDAY!**

**REAL STEEL (M)**  
NO FREE TICKETS  
Daily from Thurs: 11am, 1.30pm, 6.45pm, 9.15pm

**CRAZY STUPID LOVE (M)**  
Thurs: 2.10pm, 4.30pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm  
Sat & Sun: 10.45am, 4.30pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm  
Fri & Mon-Wed: 2pm, 4.20pm, 6.50pm, 9.15pm

**PROJECT NIM (M)**  
Thurs: 5.30pm, 9.15pm  
Fri-Wed: 5pm, 8.50pm

**SPY KIDS: ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD (PG) - 2D**  
Thurs: 3.40pm, 7.30pm  
Fri: 10am, 7pm  
Sat & Sun: 10.45am, 7pm  
Mon-Wed: 10.50am, 7pm

**MONTY CARLO (PG)**  
Thurs: 12pm  
Fri: 11.50am  
No screening Sat & Sun  
Mon-Wed: 11.45am

**THE SMURFS (G) - 2D**  
Thurs: 10am  
Fri: 10.30am, 12.40pm, 2.50pm  
Sat-Wed: 12.40pm, 2.50pm

**THE HELP (M)**  
Daily from Thurs: 4pm

**NEW YORK METROPOLITAN OPERA: DON CARLO**  
Thurs: 10.30am

**NATIONAL THEATRE: ONE MAN TWO GUVNORS**  
Sat & Sun: 1pm

**SPECIAL EVENTS**

**ONE MAN TWO GUVNORS**  
Britain's National Theatre presents  
"One of the funniest productions in the National's history" UK Guardian  
SAT OCT 8, 1PM & SUN OCT 9, 1PM  
TICKETS \$23-\$25, CHILDREN \$15

**BBC PROMS: BRAHMS**  
Renowned pianist Emanuel Ax and the Chamber Orchestra of Europe with a thrilling performance of two Brahms masterworks  
SUN OCT 16, 3PM & THURS OCT 20, 10AM  
TICKETS \$22-27 ON SALE NOW

**SPY KIDS: ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD 4D**  
JESSICA ALBA JEREMY PIVEN  
SCREENING IN 2D & 4D AROMASCOPE!

**THE SMURFS**  
"LIKELY TO BE THE BEST, MOST ENJOYABLE KID FILM OF 2011" THE AGE

**BARGAIN TUESDAYS!**  
3D TICKETS ONLY \$13.50+  
other TICKETS ONLY \$9  
\*Excludes Public Holidays, Film Festivals & Special Events.  
\*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses.

www.dendy.com.au





### Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel  
Open 7 days  
Lunch: 12 – 3pm  
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm  
All day bistro menu  
**6687 1144**

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. Enjoy our bistro menu in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and a kids menu, our delicious menu will appeal to all.



### Bangalow Espresso Bar & Pizzabar

cnr station & deacon  
streets bangalow  
**6687 1271**  
DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

### Zentveld's local coffee offerings

coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes  
Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF).  
Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee!  
**ESPRESSO BAR** Mon–Sat and *market* Sunday–8am  
**PIZZA** lunch 11.30am–2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.



### Utopia Bangalow

Open Breakfast & Lunch  
8am - 4.30pm  
Afternoon cake  
**6687 2088**

Utopia Bangalow provides award winning food by well recognised chefs in a stylish and relaxed atmosphere. Enjoy the elegant setting for your next wholesome breakfast, gourmet lunch or indulgent snack. The emphasis is on fresh locally sourced produce and our divine Utopia blend coffee.



### Billi's Thai

Open Wed-Sun  
**NEW OPENING**  
**TIME 5.30pm**  
Dine in or takeaway  
Billinudgel Village  
**6680 3352**

### SPRING SPECIAL – \$20 Meal Deal!

Entree, rice, and main of your choice  
(excludes seafood and duck)  
Wednesdays and Thursdays only.  
Available for dine in or takeaway.



### Gringo's Fresh Mex

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine  
Dine In /Takeaway  
Open Thurs-Mon @5.30  
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.  
Brunswick Heads  
**6685 1955**

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanero. We have a great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.  
• **Full meals from \$15.75**  
• **Banquet menus available.**



### Hotel Brunswick

Open daily from 10am  
Mullumbimbi St,  
Brunswick Heads  
**6685 1236**

The Bruns Brasserie's newest addition is crispy crust pizzas. Daily selections include fresh grilled snapper, juicy steaks and bangers and mash. Gourmet coffees, Devonshire teas, freshly squeezed juices and delicious desserts are also available.  
Lunch and dinner bookings available on request.



### fatbellykat

26 Tweed St,  
Brunswick Heads  
Open Wed-Sun from 6pm  
**6685 1100**

'Foodies keen to escape Byron Bay's bustle, head for this little gem' – Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide.

Modern Greek mezze with dishes from \$3.90 to \$25.90. Gluten-free and vego options. If oysters are your thing, this is the place. Fully licensed.

**Current menu online @fatbellykat.com**



### Dominic's Ristorante

Open Wed – Sat  
from 5pm  
Sunday lunch from 12pm  
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads  
**6685 1688**

WINE BAR TAPAS BAR Restaurant, with all the old favourites and an extensive wine list, now is the time to head to Dominic's for something a little different – there is something for everyone!

Drop in for an enjoyable meal or try some tapas and a cocktail and have a lazy Sunday afternoon.

**Tapas Happy Hour Fri 5.30pm**



### Byron Fresh Cafe

Open Breakfast, Lunch &  
Dinner 7 days from 7.30am  
7 Jonson St (beach end)  
Byron Bay  
**6685 7810**

Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.



### Traditional Thai

Open for dinner  
Wednesday to Monday  
5.30 to 9.30pm. Lunch on  
weekends from December  
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
**6685 5151**

At Traditional Thai you can discover your new can't-live-without-it dish among never-get-it-wrong satay skewers and all-time-favourite pad Thai. It is here that the curry pastes are freshly pounded to leave your palate dumbfounded. It is here that the ambrosial meals are cooked to order and the scrumptious cocktails and mocktails thrust you in a land of wonderful tales.

Find us at the beach end of Fletcher St. You can dine-in or take-away seconds from the water and sand. At Traditional Thai banquet menus for special events and private catering are also a popular demand.



### Slice Pizzeria

Open 7 days 12.00 till late  
(very late on weekends)  
Beach end of Jonson St  
(under Hogs Breath Café)  
**66 809 357**

Slice Pizzeria is Byron's only authentic stone oven pizza. Made with top shelf ingredients and ready to be eaten by the slice or whole. Real handcrafted dough, opened in front of your eyes with our bare, trained hands. Italian grown tomatoes and flour. Butcher quality meats. Real, fresh, local produce. Fresh, pure mozzarella (no blends, no substitutes). A simple and unique slow rise process, minimising the use of yeast, therefore giving you a lighter and healthier feeling. Enjoy! You just ate something good.



### Fishheads

Open seven days  
Breakfast, lunch, dinner  
**Byron Bay** – 1 Jonson St  
**6680 7632**  
**Bangalow** – 2 Byron St  
**6687 2883**

Enjoy sensational seafood on the beachfront in Byron or at Fishheads in the historic town of Bangalow.

Just like its sister restaurant in Byron, Fishheads Bangalow is now BYO. Choose to bring your favourite bottle of wine or order off our extensive wine list.

BYO is a great option for functions or this year's Xmas party. Call or email us at functions@fishheadsbyron.com.au for a quote.

## DESPINA'S HIPPOCRATES CULINARY INSTITUTE

Victoria Cosford



Despina's reputation preceded her months before our first meeting. A woman I met had told me about the wonderful cooking classes she had attended more than once, taught by this fabulous person to small groups which had waiting-list backlogs. Then, in line at the post office one weekday, I was approached by a gamin creature in a beanie, who introduced herself as Despina Petri. Even though we exchanged business cards and promises to catch up soon, it was a long time until we finally managed. Before we arrived at the inevitable subject of food, however, I was hearing the story of an arranged marriage at the ineffably tender age of nineteen.

Without a filament of self-pity Despina told me about her strict upbringing. She was born in Cyprus but arrived in Sydney with the family a four-year old. No extra-curricular activities were allowed – if Despina wanted to go to the movies she would be obliged to wag school – and her application to the Ryde Catering College where she wanted to train as a chef and dietician was thwarted by her disapproving father. The oldest of four children, she had never even had a boyfriend when, aged nineteen, she was sent by her parents back to Cyprus for the arranged marriage to the son of her mother's best friend. Despina said that this arranged boy was 'all right'; certainly for him the marriage assured an exciting new life in exotic, distant Australia whereas as far as she was concerned there had simply been no choice. Back in Australia the couple moved in with Despina's parents until they acquired land out west and built a house near Liverpool. The marriage lasted seven years. 'I did good,' said Despina, 'for someone you don't love. I didn't have kids – I thought I might have the strength one day to leave, and I was very careful not to get pregnant.'

She began attending spiritual workshops. 'I realized that the way I was raised wasn't on,' she said, 'letting the family dictate to me like that. I realized the only person I had to make happy was myself'. The last few years with her husband she suffered from depression. 'I'd asked my husband to leave me many times,' she said.

But eventually Despina found her way out; the house was put on the market ('I moved into another room – I still cooked and cleaned for him,') and finally she resumed residence back with her parents. 'Within months I met Gary, my present partner. And we came up here.'

My relief at this part of a story more heart-breaking than I was prepared for was so great that I was left almost limp. Gary brought Despina up to the Northern Rivers, which was his home, about 12 years ago. Despina promptly did her Trade III certificate in Commercial Cookery at Wollongbar TAFE then a Bachelor of Social Sciences at Southern Cross University. 'For me it was a lot of catching up with my education. My whole life I've been catching up.'

She and Gary live at Broken Head where there is her dream kitchen (marble benchtops, stainless steel, state-of-the-art equipment) where they make the fresh pasta they sell at the markets; from whence her hugely popular cooking classes are held. Teaching is her real passion, and teaching about food with a nutritional mindfulness in particular. She has named her soon-to-be-launched cooking school Hippocrates Culinary Institute and her small, personal classes of around eight students learn about sauce-making, preserving food, kitchen make-overs, Middle Eastern banquets and Mediterranean feasts. A very beautiful website bears all the information you will need to join the waiting lists. [www.despinapetri.com](http://www.despinapetri.com)



### Pass Café

Open 7 days from 7am  
Breakfast & lunch BYO  
Brooke Drive, Byron Bay  
**6680 8028**  
contact@thepasscafe.com.au

The newly refurbished Iconic Pass Café is open again. Offering value for money dine in and takeaway meals. Local fresh ingredients used in all meals. Come by road, foot or sand to this casual dining experience. Available for hire for private functions.



### Thai@Byron

Open for dinner 7 days.  
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,  
Byron Bay  
**6685 6737**

Authentic Thai chefs will tantalise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licensed and delicious cocktails.



### The Restaurant at The Byron at Byron

Breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days  
77-97 Broken Head Road  
Byron Bay  
**6639 2111**

With a focus on fresh local produce, the Restaurant at The Byron at Byron showcases fine food with passion. Dine in style overlooking a spectacular rainforest background and select from the seasonal menu which includes an enticing degustation dinner. **Happy Hour:** Join us from 4.30-6.00pm every day, for a relaxing drink on the deck with \$10 cocktails, \$6 wines and \$5 beers.



### The Aztec Byron Bay

32 Lawson St, **6680 8198**  
**LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT**  
NOW OPEN 7 days  
Lunch/ Dinner  
Phone ahead for opening times

All the favourites – Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc Extensive vegetarian options.  
**TWO UP TUESDAY** - Buy one main meal and receive a second main meal for FREE from 5.30pm. Inexpensive and extensive cocktail list.  
\$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more Takeways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply.  
**THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.**



### Beach Kitchen

Open 8am till late  
At the Beach Hotel,  
Bay St, Byron Bay  
**6685 6402**  
[www.beachhotel.com.au](http://www.beachhotel.com.au)

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay'



### WhyNot!

Breakfast & Lunch  
7 days from 6am  
Cocktails & Dinner  
Wednesday to Sunday  
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay  
**6680 7994**  
[whynotbyronbay.com.au](http://whynotbyronbay.com.au)

**WEDNESDAY WINE NIGHTS**  
Set menu with matching wines:  
Two courses \$30

**ORGANIC, ACOUSTIC THURSDAYS**  
Organic Farmers' Market menu and acoustic tunes:  
Two courses \$30 or three courses \$40

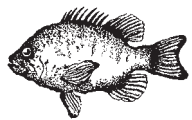




**Lemongrass**  
at Byron  
Open 6 days  
5pm-9pm  
Closed Tuesdays  
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade  
Phone orders welcome  
**6680 8443**

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.

F I N S



**Fins**  
Salt Village, Kingscliff  
**6674 4833**  
dining@fins.com.au  
Dinner 7 days  
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun  
**GOOD FOOD GUIDE**  
**CHEFS HAT EVERY**  
**YEAR SINCE 1998**

Fresh from his travels in Europe, Steven Snow is excited to launch a  
**NEW MENU at Fins.**  
From Basque style BBQ seafood platters to spicy Mauritian King prawn curry.  
Book now  
to sample our new flavours.



**st. elmo**  
Open 7 days  
12 noon till late  
Lunch, Dinner, Drinks  
Cnr Fletcher St and  
Lawson Lane  
**6680 7426**

www.stelmodining.com  
NOW TAKING BOOKINGS



**Saltbar Beach Bar & Bistro**  
Bells Boulevard,  
Salt Village,  
South Kingscliff  
Open 7 days  
1300 725 822  
www.saltbar.com.au

Saltbar has something for everyone, a large deck, newly refurbished Sports Bar, family friendly Bistro and Kids Korner. As well as ocean views, there's always a great atmosphere, daily food specials, a well-equipped children's area, live music and more. Kids eat free\* Mon-Thurs 5.30-7pm + free kids' movie 7pm, T-Bone Tues & free trivia, Half Price Wednesday + free Karaoke 7pm. Saltbar is on the absolute beachfront, Salt Village, 15 mins south of Coolangatta Airport. \*conditions apply



**Targa**  
Open 7 days  
7am - 10pm  
Corner Marvell  
& Middleton Sts,  
Reservations:  
**6680 9960**

Café by day, Italian restaurant by night. Targa is dishing up contemporary Italian fare, seven days a week, Genovese Coffee and a small but interesting wine list of local and Italian varietals.



**Cafe Marius**  
Open 7 days from 7am  
All day breakfast  
6/90-92 Ballina Street  
Lennox Head  
**02 6687 5897**  
www.cafemarius.com.au

We have a passion for coffee and food. A fabulous brekky and lunch menu will leave you drooling. Tantalise your taste buds with silky smooth single origins coffee and freshly baked muffins. Choose from a variety of sweet and savoury treats and a wide range of hams, salamis and cheeses from our deli displays. We only select from the best local produce. Every 3 weeks we are open for a special and unique Japanese dinner. Bookings essential, seats are limited.



**Fig Tree Restaurant**  
LUNCH: Fri-Sun  
DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat  
4 Sunrise Lane,  
Ewingsdale  
**02 66 847 273**

**Winter Warmer Special**

2-Courses \$35  
4-Courses \$55  
6-Courses \$75

'Local produce, global flavour'  
Stunning views overlooking Byron Bay  
**www.figtreerestaurant.com.au**  
'Best BYO Restaurant 2011'



**O-pes Restaurant & Bar**  
Breakfast, lunch, dinner  
Open 7 days from 8.30am  
til late  
Shop 7-8, 90-92 Ballina St,  
Lennox Head  
**02 6687 7388**

**MENU SPECIALS**  
MONDAYS – Curry night, Curry & Glass of wine only \$ 20  
WEDNESDAYS – Ribs chips & a beer only \$ 20  
FRIDAYS – LIVE MUSIC, cocktail bar / Happy Hour \$10 tapas, \$10 cocktails/ \$5 Coronas  
SUNDAYS – Kids EAT free \*under 10 years  
**Must mention this ad!** Local seafood, tapas, cocktails, international wine list.



**Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta**  
Open every day for lunch & dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays). New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay.  
www.earthnsea.com.au  
**6685 6029**

Earth'n'Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a vibrant part of the Byron dining scene since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and make their food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas – it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. Fully licensed. FREE underground parking available.



**Blackboard at the Beach**  
Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun  
**6687 4333**  
www.blackboard.net.au

Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.



**O-Sushi**  
Byron Bay Woolies Plaza,  
Jonson St **02 6685 7103**  
Coolangatta Showcase  
on the Beach **07 5536 5455**  
Broadbeach The Oracle,  
12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166**  
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant in Australia in the I Love Food Competition. In 2011 O-Sushi won the best Asian restaurant in the Northern Rivers and New England in the Savour competition. Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food.



**Spice It Up Thai Restaurant**  
Open 5 days.  
Open Wednesday-Sunday  
5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway  
**6684 2273**  
Mullumbimby Golf Club

2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide  
**FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!**



**The Deck**  
Byron Bay Golf Club  
B'fast: Sun  
8.30am-11am  
Lunch: Wed-Sun  
11am-3pm  
Dinner: Wed-Sat  
5.30pm-9pm  
**6685 6470**

**Now open Sundays for breakfast and lunch**  
Had enough of the rat race in the CBD? Just 3km from the centre of town nestled in the beautiful surrounds of Byron Bay's golf course The Deck at Byron is fast becoming the hot spot for locals and their families with Friday night entertainment for the kids and great value for money, a wide range of menu options and fresh and exciting specials for dinner. Don't be the last to find out! Bookings essential.



**La Table**  
72 & 72a Burringbar St,  
Mullumbimby  
**Cafe: 6684 2220**  
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2  
**Restaurant: 6684 2227**  
Wed-Fri from 4pm  
Sat from 2pm  
**www.latable.com.au**

**Café:** First Café in the shire to offer quality espresso coffee & organic milk! Modern Wholesome Café food & house baked pastries. Relax in our tropical courtyard with friendly professional service. **Resto:** Late afternoon – Share a drink with something to taste. **Evening:** Live life deliciously with our new creative fortnightly changing menu! French Chef Bruno passionately recreates bistro classics using high quality produce. **Reviewed and recommended by SMH Good Food Guide – 3rd consecutive year!**



**Treehouse on Belongil**  
25 Childe St, Byron Bay  
Open 8am-11pm  
Wed-Mon (closed Tues in winter)  
**6680 9452**

Fully Licensed Restaurant – Bar – Functions  
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil  
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails  
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere  
Listen to live music Thursday – Sunday from 7pm



**Yum Yum Tree Café**  
**Breakfast & Lunch**  
7 days from 8am  
**6680 3368**  
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.  
www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au



**The Balcony**  
Breakfast, lunch & sunset  
balcony dining  
Cnr Jonson St &  
Lawson St, Byron Bay  
**6680 9666**  
www.balcony.com.au

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town. Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.



**Pizza Paradiso**  
Takeaway, dine in and  
home delivery  
BYO  
Open 7 days from 5pm  
Suffolk Park Shopping  
Centre  
**6685 3101**

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles.

Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.



**Rae's Fish Cafe**  
Lunch & Dinner 7 days  
Wategos Beach,  
Byron Bay  
**6685 5366**  
raes@wategos.com.au

Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region. Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.



**Horizons**  
Lunch from 11am  
Dinner from 5.30pm  
Brunch Sundays from 10am  
Phone: (07) 5536 2277  
or visit  
www.twintowns.com.au

Overlooking the sparkling blue waters of the Jack Evans Boat Harbour at Twin Towns is Horizons restaurant. Enjoy a friendly atmosphere with casual indoor or al fresco dining where you can take in our spectacular views. Bring a friend to Horizons for High Tea available Monday to Saturday in the afternoon from 2.30pm to 4.30pm for an extra special afternoon delight!



**Muoi's Feast**  
Lunch: Tues-Sat  
Dinner: Mon-Sat  
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
Bookings Essential  
**6685 7557**

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.



**Santos Trading Warehouse**  
Mon-Thurs 9 to 5  
Fridays 9 to 4  
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC  
3/7 Brigantine Street,  
Byron Arts & Industry Park  
**6685 5685**

Most are aware of the two wonderful Santos healthy food stores on Jonson St, Byron Bay & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby, but did you know that you can also shop at the Santos Warehouse? Small enough for personal care, large enough for competitive prices, we have been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic & natural products to Byron Shire & beyond since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Encouraging community.



**Italian at the Pacific**  
Open for Dinner & Cocktails  
7 days  
from 4pm till late  
Next to the Beach Hotel  
Bay Street  
**6680 7055**  
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



**Luscious Foods**  
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron  
Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
www.lusciousfoods.com.au  
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.



**Wilson's by The Creek**  
Open Fri, Sat, Sun  
Lunch 12-3pm  
Dinner 5-10pm  
139 Newes Rd, Coorabell  
**6684 7348**  
Bookings essential

Discover Wilson's By The Creek Restaurant tucked away in the Byron hinterland. Newly open to the public, the elegant restaurant offers a truly gourmet experience, accompanied by Peppers renowned personal service. Savour the incredible flavours of the hinterland for a romantic dinner or gathering with friends, as Head Chef Adam Hall inspires you with his seasonal menu brimming with local produce.



**Red Ginger**  
**Byron Bay:** Jonson St  
(opp. Dendy Byron Bay)  
**6680 9779**  
**Bangalow:** Byron St  
(behind Aurora)  
**6687 2808**

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.



# Mullum hockey winners



Mullumbimby Hockey Club celebrated the end of a successful 2011 season, capped off with a presentation at Ocean Shores Country Club and two grand final berths.

The Division 2 men were narrowly defeated by Waratahs in the grand final on Saturday after a 1–1 score line at full time threw the game into drop offs. With both teams down to seven players, Mullum conceded a goal during the golden goal period.

The Division 1 women were pipped at the post in the semi final by Kingscliff in a very difficult stormy conditions. The girls are looking forward to building on a solid season by moving higher up the ladder in 2012. Division 3 women missed out on a semifinal berth on a count back but built on a rocky start to finish strongly.

Division 2 women came out winners over Waratahs in a tightly contested grand fi-

nal where only one goal was scored. Mullumbimby, a largely more mature team, played a strategic and controlled game over a younger faster opposition. The team pictured are: Back row Julie Chapman, Cindy Atkinson, Carol White, Donna Swift, Julie Williams, Sue Cramer, Kath Llewellyn, Sue Lofts. Front Row: Jan Saul, Kim McDonogh, Felicity Hanna, Jay Mangelson, Karen Iwanusha, Janet Grey, Zayla Arthur.



## Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League Club

### COACHING APPLICATIONS for Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League

Applications for coaches called for Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League Football Club in all age groups, under 7s through to 16s. Level 1 coaching certificate required. Written applications to [savages@linknet.com.au](mailto:savages@linknet.com.au). Please include in your application your trainers and assistants. Applications close 28th October 2011

All enquiries to Tod Martin 0412 734 122

☐ First quarter

☐ Full moon

☐ Third quarter

● New moon

October 4

October 12

October 20

October 27

14:15

13:06

14:30

06:56

## OCTOBER 2011

### Astronomical data and tides

Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	S 0525	1746	0753	2205	1052,1.80; 2330,1.35	0424,0.30; 1728,0.22
Daylight Saving begins 2am – clocks forward one hour						
2	S 0624	1846	0949		1246,1.73	0615,0.41; 1932,0.31
3	M 0623	1847	1047	0007	0130,1.23; 1345,1.63	0711,0.51; 2042,0.39
4	T 0622	1847	1147	0102	0240,1.16; 1452,1.54	0815,0.59; 2153,0.43
5	W 0620	1848	1247	0150	0355,1.14; 1604,1.49	0929,0.62; 2258,0.45
6	T 0619	1848	1344	0233	0504,1.18; 1712,1.47	1041,0.61; 2352,0.43
7	F 0618	1849	1440	0311	0600,1.25; 1807,1.47	1145,0.57
8	S 0617	1850	1534	0345	0645,1.33; 1854,1.47	0037,0.41; 1240,0.52
9	S 0616	1850	1627	0417	0724,1.41; 1934,1.47	0115,0.38; 1326,0.46
10	M 0615	1851	1719	0448	0800,1.48; 2011,1.47	0147,0.37; 1406,0.42
11	T 0614	1851	1811	0519	0832,1.54; 2045,1.45	0218,0.36; 1444,0.38
12	W 0612	1852	1903	0551	0904,1.58; 2210,1.42	0247,0.36; 1519,0.36
13	T 0611	1852	1956	0624	0936,1.61; 2156,1.38	0316,0.38; 1556,0.35
14	F 0610	1853	2050	0700	1009,1.63; 2232,1.33	0346,0.41; 1633,0.36
15	S 0609	1854	2143	0740	1044,1.63; 2311,1.28	0418,0.45; 1712,0.39
16	S 0608	1854	2235	0823	1120,1.60; 2352,1.22	0452,0.49; 1754,0.42
17	M 0607	1855	2326	0911	1200,1.56	0530,0.54; 1840,0.47
18	T 0606	1855		1003	0039,1.17; 1247,1.52	0614,0.59; 1933,0.50
19	W 0605	1856	0015	1059	0133,1.13; 1341,1.48	0707,0.64; 2035,0.51
20	T 0604	1857	0100	1157	0237,1.12; 1444,1.46	0812,0.66; 2140,0.48
21	F 0603	1857	0143	1257	0348,1.16; 1552,1.47	0925,0.64; 2240,0.42
22	S 0602	1858	0223	1359	0453,1.26; 1658,1.52	1038,0.57; 2332,0.34
23	S 0601	1859	0302	1502	0548,1.39; 1757,1.58	1144,0.47
24	M 0600	1859	0340	1607	0637,1.54; 1852,1.62	0021,0.26; 1243,0.35
25	T 0559	1900	0420	1714	0725,1.68; 1945,1.64	0107,0.21; 1339,0.23
26	W 0558	1901	0502	1824	0813,1.81; 2038,1.62	0152,0.18; 1434,0.14
27	T 0557	1901	0548	1935	0900,1.90; 2131,1.56	0237,0.19; 1529,0.09
28	F 0557	1902	0638	2044	0949,1.94; 2226,1.49	0323,0.23; 1623,0.08
29	S 0556	1903	0734	2150	1040,1.94; 2321,1.40	0411,0.29; 1718,0.12
30	S 0555	1904	0833	2251	1131,1.88	0501,0.38; 1815,0.20
31	M 0554	1904	0935	2343	0017,1.32; 1225,1.78	0554,0.47; 1915,0.29

Times Eastern Daylight Saving Time. Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.



## Moonshiners Senior & Under 19 Presentation

Saturday October 8  
Billinudgel Hotel  
2pm

Players, partners, families and supporters all welcome

## MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SAT Lismore Con Artists	6632 3277
1st SUN Byron Bay	6685 6807
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN Lennox Head	6687 8618
2nd SUN Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN Uki	6679 5012
3rd SUN Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN Nimbin	6689 0000
SATURDAYS	
Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm	6685 6807

## FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton	6684 5390
Each TUE Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each WED 7-11am M'bah	6684 7834
Each THU 8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each FRI 7-11am Mullum	6684 5390
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

## Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Redback work boots and tents  
Phone: 6685 8085

# SPORT RESULTS

**BOWLS**  
**Brunswick Heads**  
Wednesday 28/9 – Men's Selected Triples: 1st E Boyter, W Evans, R Car-bines; 2nd D Sanderson, S Howat-son, D Croft; 3rd F Marks, T Cafarelli, B Fahy: Cock of the Walk; L Torresi (d) B Fahy.  
**Mullum Ex-Services Men**  
Wednesday September 28 – B.Ball,D. Blake,J.McKay 26, D.Ottery,S. Abraham,J.Estreich 19, L.Boyter,T. Fenwick,B.Gibson 28, A.Pyzer,R. Fenwick,J.Canabou 14, B.Neate,A. Bartlett,P.McDonald 25, S.Purdie,S. Ridgewell,R.Gower 15. Saturday 1st October (wet).  
**Mullum Ex-Services Women**  
27 September Consistency 1st Round  
S.Thomas (Rink W) def R.Wainwright (Marker I Pettendy), J Towner def J Lee (Marker B Reglin), B Croft def J Beaumnont (Marker J Kidman) Social. E Leclere, J Ball, S Brown, H Robb def E Leclere, E Walker, F Booth, R Thompson. Raffle J Town-er, J Lee.  
General Meeting 11 October @ 10.30am all members welcome, spinners please. 11 October Charity Day, Special Raffle  
**Ocean Shores Men**  
Mon 26/9 Triples Winners L John-ston, J Best & R Roberts. R/U W Sprengal, P Keogh & J Sullivan  
Sat 1/10 Spring Cup last round winners were: B Hay, T Warr & K Hosie, R/U D Lawson & R Roberts. Overall Champion for 2011 was K Hosie followed by T Warr 2nd and R Roberts 3rd.  
Norfolk Rules shirtboy was Jimmy Olsen.  
Twilight Bowls has started and is on every tues night starting at 5/30. R&R pairs bowls is on the last fri night of the month. All Welcome.  
**Ocean Shores Women**  
28/9:Mixed Social: – M Franks,M Bertoli,G Johnston (Winners on Sec-ret Score) d L Wright,J Seamer,M Flesser ; E Hill,D Gardiner,B Sprengel d F Crowder,D Grant,W Sprengel  
30/9: Ladies Social: P Sullivan/M Bertoli(Winners on Secret Margin) d E Hill/T Warr; M Farquahar/ C Timewell d L Wright/M Hosie. Please remember hamper items for Remembrance Day.  
**BRIDGE**  
**Ocean Shores**  
28/09/11 4 Table Howell. 1st gross; Freda Star/Partners: 2nd gross; Michele Boyle/Michelle Clark: 3rd gross; Richard Pedicini/ Kath Westall: We meet at Ocean Shores Country Club on Wednes-day evenings. Seated by 6.15 pm. All welcome. Enquiries P Sullivan 6680 3871  
**GOLF**  
**Mullumbimby**  
A Grade Winner: Nick Alidenes 67, Runner Up: Colin James 68.  
B Grade Winner: William Gregg 68, Runner Up Roy Reilly 69.  
C Grade Winner: John Catlin 63  
\*Medal Winner\* Runner Up: Dave Baird-Watson 65.  
Nearest the Pins – 5th: D Baird-Watson Hole In One! 7th: I Smith 245 cm, 9th: D Mills 143 cm, 12th: S Ridgewell, 17th: D Baird-Watson 950 cm. Gundies Mug: NA. Ball Run Down 71 C/B.  
**Ocean Shores Men**  
Monday 26 Sep - Medley Stableford 1st Mark Loomes 40 , 2nd Gregory Mockler 40pts , 3rd Bryan Spruce 39pts  
Wednesday 28 Sep - Single Stabl-eford  
Pacific Palms Hotel  
Div 1 - 1st Hilton Stephenson 44pts , 2nd Alan Thompson 41pts , 3rd Tom

Division 2 - 5.00 p.m. Kijay v. C.Walsh, S.Moon v. M.Cassidy, R.King v. A.Li  
Division 3 - 5.00 p.m. G.King v. J.Gribble, B.Schubert v. R.Hughes; 6.30 p.m.D.Runciman v.J.Hounslow. R.Draper bye  
Division 4 - 5.00 p.m. S.Schubert v. A.Cox, S.McTeare v. J.Nicolson, C.Naughton v. C.Johnston  
Division 5 - 5.00 p.m. C.Bolton v. F.King, B.Doran v. T.Ashworth  
Wednesday 12/10/11  
Round 8 - Perry Homes Comp  
Inky Business v. Cape Byron Medi-cal Centre - B.Trivett v. T.Kropp, A.Li v. M.Virtue, C.Booth v. J.Nicolson, C.Naughton v. A.Cox  
Coastal Voice & Data v. Occupa-tional Health & Rehab Services - C.Littlewood v. M.Underwood, S.Moon v. W.Ferrier, J.Gribble v. R.Cameron, C.Johnston v. R.James  
The Potato Works v. Byron Bay Tro-phies - G.Davis v. J.Bristow, C.Walsh v. P.Hill, R.King v. G.King, B.Doran v. D.Wise  
Brunswick Heads Pharmacy v. Ocean Shores Glass - C.Ashworth v. M.Stebbing, Kijay v. T.Dryden, W.Knight v. B.Rogers, S.McTeare v. F.King. To play, phone 6685 1794.  
**VOLLEYBALL**  
**Brunswick Heads**  
Tuesday 4/10/11  
Round 3 - J.V. Towing Comp  
6.00 p.m. Miagi's Fig Jam v. Bazinga, Eagles v. Masala, Bounders v. Power Rangers, Pure Blonde v. U.Q.'s Duty - Coolers & Velocity  
7.00 p.m. Caged Lions v. Squeakers, Velocity v. Coolers, Lounge Hogs v. No Fly Zone. Duty - Bazinga  
Thursday 6/10/11  
Round 6 - Ocean Shores True Value Hardware Comp  
6.00 p.m. Volleys v. Chilli Twist, DMS v. Flukes, Fill Ins v. Divas. Duty - Mum's the Word  
7.00 p.m. Kookaburras v. Exodia, Snickers v. Mum's the Word. Grog-monsters bye. Duty - Chilli Twist  
Round 4 - J.V. Towing Comp  
6.00 p.m. Eagles v. Power Rangers, Bounders v. Coolers, Pure Blonde v. Lounge Hogs. Duty - No Fly Zone  
7.00 p.m. Bazinga v. Squeakers, Velocity v. Caged Lions, Miagi's Fig Jam v. No Fly Zone, Masala v. U.Q.'s. Duty - Pure Blond & Power Rangers.  
Junior Comp 5-6p.m. Ages 12–17. Ph 6685 1794. Beginners welcome.

## SLSC PATROLS

## Brunswick

Sat 08/10 Patrol 6  
G Carey, G White, W Carey, G Carey, J Shanks, J & H Gijbsbers.  
Sun 09/10 Patrol 1  
C Brennan, G Arthur, A Russell, C Ro-gan, P Easy, P Fletcher, B McHugh-Easy, S Southern, M Goldenberg, J Arthur, I King, R Bruce-Allen.

## Byron Bay

Sat 8/10 Patrol 13  
Kim Chappel, Shannon Hulbert-Green, Cameron Green, Zoe Heini-ger, Ela Heiniger, Ian Heiniger, Emily Battese, Ben Martin, Ben Condie, Josie Watson.  
Sun 9/10 Patrol 8  
Alex Burns, Tom Burns, Sam Cole-man, Connor/Regan Moriarty, Josh Brown, Tazi Murray-Woodhouse, Jake Brumley, Lachlan Walsh, Ziggi Jacks, Matthew Phillips, Riley Buck-ley, Dean Templeman.



Service Directory

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday  
LINE ADS: \$80 for 3 months or \$280 for 1 year prepaid  
DISPLAY ADS: \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.  
Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.  
ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants .....	33	Kitchens.....	35
Air Conditioning .....	33	Landscaping & Excavation.....	35
Antennas & Installation .....	33	Licensed Brothels.....	36
Appliance Repair .....	33	Lighting.....	36
Architects.....	33	Marketing.....	36
Asbestos.....	34	Mechanical.....	37
Bathroom Renovations .....	33	Motoring.....	36
Building Maintenance.....	33	Naturopathy.....	36
Building Trades.....	33	Osteopathy.....	36
Car Detailing.....	33	Painting.....	36
Carpet Cleaning.....	33	Pest Control.....	36
Children's Services.....	34	Phones & Communication.....	36
Chiropractic.....	34	Physiotherapy.....	36
Cleaning.....	34	Picture Framing.....	36
Computer Services.....	34	Plastering.....	36
Concreting.....	34	Plumbers.....	36
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings.....	34	Printing & Copying Services.....	37
Decks, Patios & Extensions.....	34	Removalists.....	37
Dentists.....	34	Roofing.....	37
Design & Drafting.....	34	Rubbish Removal.....	37
Driveway Maintenance.....	34	Scrap Metal Merchants.....	37
Electricians.....	34	Security Services.....	37
Fencing.....	35	Septic Systems.....	37
Floor Sanding & Polishing.....	35	Sewing Machine Sales & Service.....	37
Garden & Property Maintenance.....	35	Shoe Repairs.....	37
Garden Design.....	35	Solar Installation.....	37
Gas Suppliers.....	35	Swimming Pools.....	37
Glaziers.....	35	Tiling.....	37
Graphic Design.....	35	Tree Services.....	37
Guttering.....	35	Upholstery.....	37
Handypersons.....	35	Veterinary Surgeons.....	37
Health.....	35	Water Filters.....	37
Hire.....	35	Water Tank Cleaning.....	37
Interior Design.....	35	Web Design Services.....	37

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson ..... 66872960  
ACCOUNTANT – BUSINESS CONSULTANT MYOB & QuickBooks. www.bizwizz.com.au.. 66862255  
ALL ABOUT TAX Cheap tax returns from \$95. Byron Bay & mobile service.  
Individual, business, partnership, rentals, bookkeeping, BAS..... Edward 0423 763053  
BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, admin. Annette..... 0419 627506  
BOOKKEEPING MYOB training, set up, BAS, Payroll, Super, invoicing, reports,  
end of year, data entry & reconciliation. Jodie..... 0429 708939  
BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS Individuals, business, super specialists..... 66858129  
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training ..... Sonjan 0427 171087

BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS

•Payroll •GST/PAYG •A/P & A/R • A/c Reports

Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition

6684 8128 0415 639 548

Easybooks

small business specialist

Bookkeeping and Business Services your books made easy!

• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you

• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant

Steve Miller 0427 272 853 / www.easybooks.net.au / msg 6684 1206

AIR CONDITIONING

COOLMAN

AIR CONDITIONING

DESIGN AND INSTALLATION

Over 23 years experience

P: 0412 641 753 F: 6687 5175

- Ducted and split system air conditioning design and layout – engineered to specifications
- Repairs and maintenance
- Domestic and commercial air conditioning installation
- Servicing all the Northern Rivers ARC

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302 ..... 66841234  
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation ..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

ANTENNAS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work

Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS

Fix your DIGITAL TV reception NOW

NO FIX NO CHARGE\*

\*conditions apply

• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets

• Surround sound setup • New phone sockets

• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts

• FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

0402 022 111

www.iwire.net.au

David Levine

efpos

DIGITAL EXPERTS

BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE

CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.

- ALL AREAS -

Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS

YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS

• Set top box installation and programming

• Surround sound design and installation

• All TV, telephone & electrical installations

Call Norm now on 0422 668 582

Friendly & Reliable

APPLIANCE REPAIR

DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE Phone Robert ..... 66843575 or 0414 922786  
MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952

TV

& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au ..... 66871897  
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au ..... 66856984  
GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS Reg 4244. www.graembarr.com ..... 66877973  
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com..... 0424 062096  
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial.  
Reg. 3638. www.rihs.cbbom.au ..... 0411 699205  
SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au ..... 66809921  
ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au..... 66849408 or 0414 974088

ASBESTOS

ASBESTOS REMOVAL & DEMOLITION Fully licensed & insured. Free quotes..... 0421 181363

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS Honest & reliable. Lic builder 90972C ..... 0433 800333

BATHROOM AND LAUNDRY RENOVATIONS

Design, quality workmanship, free quotes, fully insured, 30 years experience.

Peter Alexander 0417 499 023 Lic 177579C

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

EXPERT HOUSEHOLD REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE..... Ken 66841288

BUILDING TRADES

ALL CARPENTRY & RENOVATIONS Lic 227120C. Ph Brad ..... 0429 459170  
ALL MAINTENANCE Home & property, discount pensioner rates..... 0423 669052  
ALL RENOVATIONS extensions, all trades, quality work Lic 195968C..... Matt 0414 549586  
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C..... 0410 326052  
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Competitive rates, quality work Lic 203109C..... Jeremy 0413 729043  
BRICKLAYER/CARPENTER Great refs, reliable, 30 yrs exp. Lic 129723C ..... 0431 266250  
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE ..... 66801718  
BUILDER – Ed Youl Residential Building Pty Ltd. Lic 155906C. Ph Ed..... 0416 161020  
BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C ..... 0432 381880  
BUILDER JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C..... 66884215 or 0415 793242  
BUILDER MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now ..... 0410 647627 or 66854524  
BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB ..... 66805639 or 0418 989928  
BUILDER/CARPENTER Extensions, reno, new homes, all jobs. Lic 19953..... 0403 458177  
BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C ..... Sam 0414 189884  
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... 66291169 or 0412 967677  
CARPENTER Honest & reliable eco friendly carpenter. Lic 224238C ..... 0401 884470  
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul 66805722  
CEMENT RENDERER Block, brick, fibro, renos ..... Call 0439 350856  
CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C..... 0407 480450  
CONCRETING All types of concreting, decorative spray-on paving, no job too small.... 0414 782866  
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL ..... 66834008 or 0407 728998  
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C..... 0415 755337  
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234

STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation..... 66809409 or 0419 758821  
TIMBER FLOORS Supply & install. Lic 227120C. Ph Brad ..... 0429 459170

P & L Guy



Tiling & Building Maintenance

• Wall & floor tiling

• Carpentry

• Bathroom renovation

• Fully insured • Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.

Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.

Owner-builder friendly.

References and inspection of work available.

Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315

NEHEMIAH FLETCHER



STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209

www.nehemiahfletcher.com

Contractors Lic No: 201065C

www.econstruct.com.au

comfortable sustainable desirable affordable



02 6684 2100

licensed builder 218298C

BUILDER

LICENCE NO: 90972C

STRAIGHT STRUCTURE CONSTRUCTIONS

QUALITY WORK, FULLY GUARANTEED

✓ All Building Works

✓ Small and Large Jobs

✓ Carpentry

✓ Bathroom & Kitchen

✓ Decks & Pergolas

✓ Door Replacement

✓ Flooring

✓ Extensions & New Homes

www.straightstructure.com.au

phone: 0433 800 333



SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS

•HOME RENOVATIONS •BATHROOMS

•KITCHENS •DECKS •STAIRCASES

•ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS

•TERMITE DAMAGE

LICENCE NO: 225906C

PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635

BRUNSWICK HEADS

QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY

REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE  
EXTENSIONS RENOVATIONS CARPORTS DECKS PERGOLAS  
OWNER-BUILDER FRIENDLY MEMBER OF HIA  
FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC:203206C Ph GAD: 0424 158 585  
WWW.DECKINDTIMBERDESIGNS.COM.AU



hampton&larsson

windows • doors • glazing • maintenance

ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au

CAR DETAILING

TopClean

Mobile Car Detailing

Wash & Vacuum • Full Cut & Polish • Presale Detail

Interior Detailing • Sunscreen Damage Removal

Instant Quote & Great Service

M: 0401 322 298 E: www.topclean.com.au

CARPET CLEANING

APEX CARPET CLEANING Specialising in Bond Cleans. Any Area..... Nathan 0412 926441



TLC

TENDER LOVING CARE

Speedy Drying

Kevin & Margaret Bower

Truck Mounted Machine

CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

(02) 6684 1001

Non-toxic & eco-friendly

CARPET CLEANING

Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper

• Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours

• Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal

Health Protect International



Before After

Call Rhys 0408 540 467 • www.healthprotect.net

Carpet Cleaning continued on next page



## CARPET CLEANING (continued)

AWARD WINNING



Far North Coast  
0408 232 066

## Green & Clean

Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.

**Cleans deeply,  
dries in 1-2 hours**

Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

## CHILDREN'S SERVICES

BB KIDZKUB Children's events & parties, babysitting, face painting, clowns.....0429 770147

## CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay ..... 66855282

BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.. 66858159

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay ..... 66808400

MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum ..... 66841962

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... 66841028

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

## CLEANING

ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes. Great rates .....0413 190266

AFFORDABLE PRESSURE CLEANING No job too small ..... 0431 354755 or 66804411

ALL CLEAN NORTHERN RIVERS ABN, insured, professional ..... 0419 161714

AMAZING CLEANING Commercial & domestic, 10 years exp ..... 0431 354755 or 66804411

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 66807721 or 0429 726999

DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Quality, efficient. O.Sh, SGB, NB & Mullum & surrounds.....0414 408723

mintsteamclean.com Best results, carpet, upholstery & more, no chemicals ..... 66872129

PRESSURE CLEANING, screen repairs, general maintenance.....Glen 66809901 or 0403 428232

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS

**Hard to believe, but  
we love Housework**

- Cleaning • Washing
- Ironing • Tidying

**1300 36 46 46**

Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) [www.absolutedomestics.com.au](http://www.absolutedomestics.com.au)

## ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

- House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
  - Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
- Phone Joe (owner/operator) **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

## BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING



Exterior  
house wash  
& window  
clean \$200

**FREE QUOTES**  
Environmentally aware, no  
chemicals, minimal water use  
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

## BYRON BAY, BANGALOW & SURROUNDS



HOMES BUSINESSES & OFFICES BOND CLEANS  
PRESSURE CLEANING WINDOWS QUALITY WORK  
ECO CLEANING CONSTRUCTION BUILDER'S CLEAN

**Green Rocket cleaners**  
ABN 85746157599

**02 6688 4777  
0405 437 431**

## WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING Commercial & Domestic

- Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
  - Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...
- FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort**

**02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689**

## THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

The Scotsman with a Squeegee

Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning

- Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes

**DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965**

[douglasmilne@bigpond.com](mailto:douglasmilne@bigpond.com)



**FREE QUOTES  
FREECALL 1800 683 838  
MOBILE 0419 677 991**  
[cmhwindows@gmail.com](mailto:cmhwindows@gmail.com)  
**COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC,  
SHOPS & REAL ESTATE  
FULLY INSURED**

## PEACE OF MIND CLEANING

ECO CLEANING SPECIALISTS

- Eco cleaning • Homes and businesses
- Bond cleaning • Free quotes • Fully insured • ABN
- Providing a high quality, friendly service

**0409 302 032**



## COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY [www.neonblade.com](http://www.neonblade.com).....0439 587858

AFFORDABLE PC COMPUTER REPAIRS TAFE student seeking experience.....Julian 0431 714820

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs..... 66843955

MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS \$70 per hour. Established 15 years .....Ben 0423 355318

## Byron's Friendly Computer Store



**1300 939 166**

Upstairs 3 Marvel St, Byron Bay  
[info@clixcc.com.au](mailto:info@clixcc.com.au)

## Mac & PC

- Sales
- Repairs
- Printing
- Networking
- iPhone 3G/S Repairs
- Onsite support



## Doctor Data Rescue

Have you lost important files ?

DON'T PANIC!  
There is a solution



Low rates. Fast local service

**0419 146618**

[www.doctordatarescue.com](http://www.doctordatarescue.com)

We can recover from

- hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players
- CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

## COMPUTER REPAIRS

- MOBILE SERVICE • PC & Mac • SALES
- URGENT • VIRUS • WIRELESS

IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998

**0418 767 774 02 66 848 010**

Microsoft Intel i386 i486 i586 i686 SONY

## Lightforce Computers

Apple Authorised Service Provider

Byron Shire • Ballina Shire • Tweed Shire (we do callouts too!)

3/84 Centennial Circuit • Arts & Industry Estate

Byron Bay 6685 8796 • hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

## NERDWORKS

Laptop & PC repairs

Mobile technician

Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless,  
custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.

Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**The Original Mr Macintosh**

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years

I'll come to you! Call Tom 66855504 or 0418408869

**WiseGal Computer Services**

For Home & Small Business

Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks  
Internet & VOIP setup / Tuition / Consultation

**10% OFF INITIAL SERVICE** one coupon p/ customer

Ph. 0405929371, 0266805456

**mullummac**  
MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF

Corner of Gordon & Burringbar Streets  
Mullumbimby

Authorised Reseller

**(02) 66 191 777**

[info@mullummac.com](mailto:info@mullummac.com)  
[www.mullummac.com](http://www.mullummac.com)

**Rent-A-Geek**

WE come to YOU

**6684 4335 / 0432 953 961**

Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)  
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign up/setup/repair  
Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

**The Mac Doctor**

Repairs, Maintenance, Upgrades, Tuition, Networks, Data Recovery,  
Broadband Setup, Used Macs for Sale, Apple Certified Support

**0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com**

## CONCRETING

CONCRETING - Steve Baker. Lic 143161C.....0412 272564

JOHN FLANAGAN CONCRETER Lic 155456C. For free quote phone Andrew ..... 66841424

## CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS



Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis

Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

**Free Quotes on:-** • Screens

- Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security

- Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

Plantation Shutters  
Timber Venetians  
Sunscreen Roll Blinds  
Roman Blinds  
External Awnings  
Curtains & Tracking  
Shoji Screen Doors

Interior Motives

**BlindDESIGN**

Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9- 5pm

1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay

Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE



## DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

[www.oilmydeck.com.au](http://www.oilmydeck.com.au) Deck oiling specialist. Free quotes .....0401 285296

## ATLAS AWNINGS

Patios, Carports, Decks, Enclosures  
+ All Outdoor Areas

Ph: 1300 199 585

[www.atlasawnings.com.au](http://www.atlasawnings.com.au)



Naguar Holdings Pty Ltd T.A. Atlas Awnings, Northern Rivers NSW BLN 42748 Qld BLN 24566

## The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs  
and Maintenance, Timber and Cable balustrading  
Richard Neylan [richardneylan@iprimus.com.au](mailto:richardneylan@iprimus.com.au)  
**0407 821 690**

## DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow ..... 66872766

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE ..... 66851264

SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores ..... 66803477

## DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING..... 66856236

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions .....Bob Acton 0407 787993

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING ..... 0423 531448 or 66857713

DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans..... 0419 880048 or 66858114

FENG GAV DESIGN. HOUSE & GARDEN Free consultation ..... 0438 845302

MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE ..... 0417 713033

WWW.BUILT PRACTICE.COM Sustainable modern design. Chris Knapp, M.Arch..... 0405 914569

## DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE



CARPARK & DRIVEWAY  
MAINTENANCE  
CONCRETE EDGING

**0418 156 909**  
Call Steven Butturini

## ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C .....0428 299754

ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safety switches etc. Lic EC31722... Syd 0400 629577

CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC22349 ..... 0422 607444

CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Lic 201844C..... 0422 668582

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C..... 0439 624945 or 66804173

CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C..... 0427 402399

DAN GRAHAM ELECTRICIAN No job too small. Lic 226219C ..... 0439 860856 or 66845053

HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC41467 ..... 0407 416575

RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673 ..... 0429 802355

SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY..... 0427 402399

TEST & TAG Byron Bay - Checking appliances, tools & leads. Lic 2256548..... 0400 796981

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
Reliable and Punctual

**ELECTRICIAN**

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

Solar power specialist

**BLITZ**  
ELECTRICAL

Call Jürgen

**0419 772 897**

- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales & installations

Lic NSW  
88593C

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE**


Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

- Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
- Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Lic No 154293C



 **Schultz Circuit Electrical**  
Commercial, industrial and domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician. Extensive experience. No obligation, free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521 Lic 118938C

**SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS**

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
**Call 0427 402 399** Lic 79065C

Lic. 211410C

**MATT the Sparky**

CLEAN • FRIENDLY • RELIABLE

**0458 267 777** www.matthesparky.com

 **John Lawson ELECTRICIAN**

Servicing North East NSW

- Reliable, Friendly & Tidy
- Neat, high-standard work
- No obligation, free quotes
- No call-out charge

Domestic Commercial Industrial Rural

**0405 022 845**

## FENCING

**AARON COOPERSMITH FENCING** Timber specialist. Free quotes .....0407 960887

**BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING** Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing .....0417 491136

**BEN'S FENCING** Reliable, prompt, quality. 7 day service .....0409 983565

**BYRON & BEYOND FENCING** Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

## FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

**cm TIMBER FLOORING**

**Floor Sanding & Polishing**  
New & old floors – stairs  
For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**  
North Coast Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

- Sanding & polishing
- Supply & installation of:
- Prefinished floors
- Tongue & groove
- Concrete grinding & polishing

 **FLOORS OF DISTINCTION**

Martin Hordpenko  
**0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@gmail.com**

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

**AB FAB** Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block.....0421 185520

**ABOUT BYRON** Lawnmowing, houses to acreage, rubbish removal ..Rick **0409 654946/66804426**

**A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE** Lawns, hedges, clear ups, trees, gutters, clean & tidy .....0405 625697

**A GREEN EARTH** Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal . 66884549 or 0405 716552

**A.C.E. LAWN MOWING** Cheap, reliable, guaranteed ..... Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237**

**ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL** Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes ... **66804704**

**BEST MATES RATES** Gardening, lawn services & tree removal..... Liam **0422 580871**

**CHEAP LAWN MOWING & MORE** envirolawn@bigpond.com. Ph JJ ..... **66840235** or **0412 434601**

**GARDENS RENOVATED** Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim.....0405 529275

**GREEN WASTE REMOVAL** Brushcutting, mowing.....0431 700195

**GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured .....0405 922839 or 66850125

**LEAF IT TO US** Acreage mowing, lawns, gardening, pressure cleaning .....0402 487213

**MULLUM HANDYMAN** Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured.....0424 954388

**MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net.** Ride-on .....Peter **0423 756394**

**MYOCUM MOWING** Trees & rubbish removal..... Neil **66844080** or **0410 666871**

**NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING** Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates....**0428 544190**

**SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS** .....0418 110714

**BYRON SLASHING**

Rob Mort 135hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket

#1 SINCE 1984 • CLEARING • Best Value For Money

Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores

**66 848 222 • 0414 848 222**

**FARM CARE WE FIX**

PUMPS MOWERS CHAINSAWS  
BRUSHCUTTERS RIDE-ONS  
ONSITE PUMP AND RIDE-ON SERVICE

**101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022**

**TYAGARAH TURF**

**FARM PICK UP PRICES**

CT-2 Couch – A Grade \$3.30 /m<sup>2</sup>  
– B Grade \$2.60 /m<sup>2</sup>

Soft Leaf Buffalo \$6.40 /m<sup>2</sup>

Prices are GST inclusive  
• Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded  
• Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice  
• DELIVERY EXTRA

Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday  
**6684 7380**

 **Garden & Property Maintenance**

Let Clear Cuts get your garden and property ready for summer. Mowing / ride-on, brush cutting, landscaping, rubbish removal, pressure cleaning, gutter cleaning and more.

Contact Sam for a free quote  
**0422 141 798** or **6687 2296** sam@clearcuts.com.au

Present this ad to claim your free garden waste removal – valued at \$60-\$100\*  
\*One claim per household, available for jobs totalling more than \$70

**Addicted to Gardening**

**Paul Crandell / Horticulturalist**  
Distributor of Green Houses, Plant Stands  
Garden / Lawn Care Packages Starting at \$70  
Garden Design, Landscaping, Chainsaw Work  
Pressure Cleaning - House & Driveways  
Green Waste Removal Phone: **0423 675 073**

**northwall. LAWN CARE**

Lawns • Garden maintenance • Pressure cleaning  
General household care • Rubbish removal

**JOSH WATERS** 0400 428 930

## GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ..... Lyn **0428 884329**

## GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery No Rental Reliable Prompt Service Competitive Rates

 **BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS**

Locally Owned Est 15 years  
**6680 1575** or **0408 760 609**

## GLAZIERS

**ALL GLASS BYRON BAY** Shower screens & splashbacks..... **66857200**

**OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS** Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C ..... **66803333**

## GRAPHIC DESIGN

AFFORDABLE & PROFESSIONAL [studioseventyfive@gmail.com](mailto:studioseventyfive@gmail.com) ..... **0466 593280**

 **kimberley bloom design**  
your local print & web designer

† 02 6685 4846  
e kim@kimberleybloom.com.au  
w kimberleybloom.com.au

## GUTTERING

**GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS** Free quotes. All areas ..... **0405 922839**

 **The Gutter Man**

Servicing all of the Northern Rivers  
**0431 212 566**

- Gutter repair • Gutter cleaning
- Gutter fitting • Gutter guards
- Down piping

## HANDYPERSONS

**A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES** Jack of All .....Andre **66847553** or **0439 495247**

**ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN** Repairs, renovation, maintenance.....**0402 281638**

**ALL JOBS** Handyman & clean-up service, 20 years exp.....Stephen **0411 642848**

**CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE** all areas Tom Scott ..... **66843088** or **0418 600576**

**ECO HANDYMAN** Earth friendly home maintenance .....Chris **0402 690744**

**HANDYMAN** with 25 years carpentry experience ..... **66840227**

**MULLUM HANDYMAN** Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening .....**0424 954388**

**ALLWORX**

Property Maintenance, Repairs & Renovations  
**ON TIME ~ ON BUDGET ~ ALL AREAS**  
**FREE QUOTE ~ NO JOB TOO SMALL**  
25 years experience  
Call Darren **0439 762 354**, Sean **0429 899 513**

## HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry

**ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne..... **66857366**

**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** M Collis..... **66842559**

**ACUPUNCTURE** www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice ..... **66842400**

**AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE** Therese Moffatt RN.....**0418 465487**

**AYURVEDA** Consultations, massage, treatments .....Jacinta **66849422**

**BRYANT HOPLEY** Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay ..... **66857225**

**CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING** Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer ..... **66846444**

**HERBAL MEDICINE** Iridology, bach flowers. Lynette Tyrrell..... **66858666** or **0432 533686**

**KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE** Paritosho Rowe..... **66802475**

**LIVE BLOOD SCREENING** Naturopath. Philippa Church ..... **66841401**

**MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS** Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St..... **66843002**

**MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE, CHIROPRACTIC & PERSONAL TRAINING**..... **66841028**

**MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE** 60 Stuart St ..... **66841511**

**MULLUMBIMBY PSYCHOLOGY** www.mullumbimbypsychology.com.au ..... **66844748**

**MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC** 58 Stuart Street ..... **66844400**

## HIRE

**BYRON HIRE** Building & home handyman equipment hire ..... www.byronhire.com.au **66856228**

**BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE** .....www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au **66855483**

**MULLUM HIRE** Builders, party and much more .....www.mullumhire.com.au **66843003**

## INTERIOR DESIGN

**KATE PLATT** Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com..... **0411 888416** or **66807606**

## KITCHENS

**SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS & CABINETS** Billinudgel. 14 yrs+ qualified experience .**0420 902806**

 **arthouse joinery**  
Licence 236222C

Bespoke kitchens & furniture  
3/52 Centennial Ct Byron Bay  
P 6685 7758 M 04477 62378  
arthousejoinery.com.au

## LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

**ADAMEARTHSCAPE** Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths ..... **0411 726604** or **66805446**

**A KANGAMAN** Mini bobcat, tipper, fencing & trenching ..... **0424 234500**

**A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING** 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator.....**0402 716857**

**BRENDON POWELL** Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs.....**0404 988222**

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN** Excavator & tipper hire ..... Matt **0427 172684**

**CLEARWATER CREATIONS** Paving, landscaping & ecoscapes ..... **0438 296275**

**GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS** All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..**0415 755337**

**Brunswick Valley Digger Man** Matt **0427 172 684**

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire

All aspects of small earthmoving.

 **lifestyle paving&landscaping**

Specialising in

- all styles of paving & brickwork
- irrigation • retaining walls
- turf areas • water features

and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service  
Ring Dean on **0417 856 212**

**MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE**

Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285**  
*Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond*

**TINY EARTHWORX**

Philip Toovey **0409 799 909**  
ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects

 **wards** landscape supplies

- Sand • Soils • Gravels
- Pots & statues • Lots, lots more

1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)  
**6684 2323 / 0418 663 983**

**EARTHWORKS**

- Excavation • Site levelling
- Clearing • Large tip truck available

Bruce Long **0418 515 991**

 **BTW EARTHMOVING**

**EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK**

- TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
- ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
- BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WALLS • MACHINE TICKETS

ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES Ph: Quentin **0404 193 933**



## LICENSED BROTHELS

**Venus Lounge**  
Gentlemen's Retreat  
OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 7 DAYS  
17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

## LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists  
Free onsite consultancy service  
Creative Lighting Solutions  
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.  
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

**HAYMANS** Residential – Commercial  
Lighting – Audio Visual – Security  
Design and Supply  
Best Advice – Right Price  
Byron Bay Mullumbimby  
1/52 Centennial Cct • 6685 8728 New Showroom now open  
19 Towers Dr • 6684 2570

**FOR ALL YOUR LIGHTING NEEDS**  
Lamps, spots, wall lights, downlights and much much more!  
**NOW UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT**  
**Byronian Lightworks** 10% DISCOUNT when you mention this ad  
80 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
02 6685 5744 info@byronianlightworks.com.au

## MARKETING

Let me help you market your business effectively  
with eNewsletter, Automated eMails, Birthday  
eCards, Promotional eBlasts.  
p: Michael on 0402 728 207  
michael.umback@emailnewsletter.com.au  
www.emailnewsletter.com.au

## MECHANICAL

**SMALL ENGINE SERVICES** mower, brushcutter, chainsaw, ride-on repairs & more.....0429 707286

## MOTORING

**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID** ..... 66845296 or 66845403  
**MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS** Byron Bay ..... 66858500

**Bayside Radiators**  
Windscreens & Air Conditioning  
"Where else would you take a leak?"  
All Insurance Work • Serving Byron Shire  
Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel • 6680 2444

**Tyrepower** • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016  
**LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES**

**Pacific Auto Glass**  
Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto  
glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:  
**0429 804 401**  
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

## NATUROPATHY

**BRYANT HOPLEY** Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay ..... 66857225

**Your Professional Health Coach**  
Tracey Lee Morley ND DBM  
24 years Experienced Practitioner  
**0266 841219**  
1446 Coolamon Scenic Drive Mullumbimby  
www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au

**Poor Digestion? Tired? Lethargic?**  
**Bloated? Nauseous? Wind?**

This may lead to serious long term health problems  
such as obesity, migraine and diabetes to name a few.  
Call Naturopath / Nutritionist / Herbalist Barry Donnelly  
**Ph: 02 6680 3025 Mob: 0429 801 320**

## OSTEOPATHY

**BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY** Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday..... 66851126  
**BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE** Eve Schoenheimer..... 66853660  
**NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY**..... 66857517  
**TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY** Lennox Head Michael Petrie..... 6687 4410

## PAINTING

**AD PAINTING** by John Hand. Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249  
**BYRON PAINTING** Free quotes, all work guaranteed. Lic 239832C ..... 0427 669806  
**DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes. Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049  
**FLYNN'S PAINTING** Professional, friendly, clean. Lic 130521C ..... 0410 520647 or 66843542  
**KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE** Painters & decorators. Lic R65919 ..... 0400 349027 or 0438 842731  
**NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES** New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C . 66847137 or 0403 332654

**ALL-WAYS PAINTING** BYRON BAY  
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail  
Call Sharon  
**0438 784 226 • 6680 9281**  
Lic No 189144C

## B Timbs Painting

**Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267**  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean  
Lic 184464C

**YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**  
◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE  
◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING  
◆ 6680 7573 0415 952 494  
◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member  
24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given  
**Dulux Accredited**  
**gary j. gaylard**  
painting & decorating  
phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504  
gary@gjgpainting.com.au www.gjgpainting.com.au  
Lic 167371C

**Painted earth**  
SUSTAINABLE PAINTS & WOOD FINISHES  
Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints  
Shop 4/18 Centennial Cct T. 02 6685 7522 www.house-paint.com.au  
Lic 203823C Lic 182798C

**ALAN MALONE**  
Painter and Decorator  
Over 30 years experience  
for a friendly hassle free job  
**0412 794 364**  
Licence No 97474

**Professional Painting & Decorating**  
Specialising in: Customer Service,  
Residential Homes, Interiors & Exteriors  
**Joel Watson 0404 202 415**  
Fully insured Lic No. 211420C

**KNIGHTSBRIDGE**  
**PAINTERS & DECORATORS**  
• Interior & exterior • Restoration • Free quotes  
**02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662**  
Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C

**ecolour** CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT  
**02 6685 8555**  
www.ecolour.com.au  
6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay  
Carbon neutral • ZERO VOCs • Affordable • Water based • Any colour

## PEST CONTROL

**TROPICALE** Integrated Pest Management Techniques ..... 0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

**SANCTUARY PEST MANAGEMENT** Est. 1994  
RELAX – Safe, effective pest control is our business  
• Comprehensive management plans & property inspections  
• Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control  
If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice.  
6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au

• Safe  
• Natural  
• Effective  
• Guaranteed  
**BioPEST**  
NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL  
PEST CONTROL  
**6684 2006**

## PHONES & COMMUNICATION

**EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS** & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au ..... 0402 022111  
**TELCOGREEN** Mobile, Landline & Internet Service Provider, telcogreen.com.au ..... 1300 669350

## PHYSIOTHERAPY

**ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA** Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511  
**BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY** Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.  
Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly ..... 66872330  
**CLAUDIA MIRDITA** Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy..... 66857222  
**CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR** Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow ..... 66872337  
**EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY** Renata Tenta. Also home visits ..... 66847838  
**NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY, KRISTEN ABLESON** Physiotherapy, acupuncture &  
craniosacral therapy. Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby ..... 66843255  
**PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB** Acupuncture & physio ..... 66851646  
**PETRA KARNI** Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron..... 66807207

## PICTURE FRAMING

**HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN** 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay ..... 66807891

**CUSTOM MADE FRAMING**  
professional canvas stretching & giclee printing  
quality art supplies  
Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

## PLASTERING

**MASTER PLASTER** 20 years experience, best price. Lic 90972C ..... 0433 800333  
**SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE** Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149 ..... 0413 158967

**T G T T**  
**DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL**  
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C  
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting  
Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660

**Col Jenkins Plaster**  
Gyprock, Renovations, Repairs  
Ornamental Features  
Custom Mouldings  
No job too small  
**0401 078 733**

## PLUMBERS

**A+JARRAH DAVIDSON** Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C..... 0438 668025  
**ADM PLUMBING SERVICES** No job too small. Lic 234528C ..... Call Adam 0466 992483  
**CUPITT PLUMBING** Call Jeff Lic 8503C ..... 66801728 or 0408 666418  
**I LOVE PLUMBING** Call Steve Lic 148904C ..... 0412 916140  
**HRH PLUMBING** All plumbing services, reliable. Lic 220755C..... Phone Harley 0402 652017  
**LAMARO PLUMBING** Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C ..... 0408 365092  
**MARK CORBETT** Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... 66877645 or 0418 210802

**Adrian Black**  
**PLUMBER**  
Lic No: 10194  
All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas  
fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local  
**0407944317**  
or 66851956

**MAINTENANCE SPECIALISTS**  
**CAPE BYRON PLUMBING**  
• High pressure drain cleaner • Leak detection  
• CCTV drain camera • Seniors card discount  
Lic. 4838  
**6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au**

**NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?**  
**Chay 6680 5081**  
BYRON TO BORDER  
Chay's Plumbing  
Licence No. 207479C

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING**  
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C  
**FREE QUOTES**  
Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

**RAY LYNCH PLUMBING**  
Mobile Plumbing MAINTENANCE  
**02 6686 4704**  
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
Licence No. 172439C  
Dripping taps  
Blocked drains  
Hot water systems  
Gas fitting  
Guttering & down pipes  
Roof leaks  
All plumbing



**Ace Plumbing** Lic 165363C  
 • Prompt service • Competitive rates • Free quotes • Gas fitting work • Plumbing, roofing & drainage  
 Call Max 6684 7776 or 0428 635 378

## PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop ..... 66856236  
 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design & printers ..... 66858264

**BROCHURE SPECIAL**  
 1000 A4 FOLDED TO DL ONLY \$380  
**PRINTWORKS**  
 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

**T'SHIRT PRINTING**  
**SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!**  
 \* Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.  
 \* Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.  
 • BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •  
 Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate  
**BBS**  
 BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS  
 Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au  
 Ph: 02 6685 5802

## REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT ..... 66808938 or 0411 288101

**BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**  
 Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
 Brisbane Sydney backloading  
 For careful service & great rates  
 phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

**Andy's Move & More**  
 Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs and Deliveries, 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices  
 Byron Bay and Mullumbimby based  
 Call cost save 0429 149 533 I can call u back

**THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO**  
 From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth – just give us a ring  
 • Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed  
 • Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal  
 • E-bay pick up & delivery  
 6687 6445 / 0409 917646

**Cape Byron Removals**  
 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
 • Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
 • Continuing to serve the Byron Shire  
 • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland  
 • Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist  
 Phone 6685 8108  
 Seniors card accepted

**LEAPFROG REMOVALS**  
 GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES  
 0432 334 200

Friendly Staff  
 No weekend surcharge  
 Difficult Driveway ???  
 No Problem !!!  
**LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS**  
 (02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

**MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS**  
 • Local • Country • Interstate  
 LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE  
 mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

**Man with a Van Truck**  
 • Reasonable removal rates • Free quotes  
 • East Coast • Brisbane twice a week  
 Phone 1300 85 65 30

**1300 I'll Do it!**  
 455 36 48  
**REMOVALIST**  
**DELIVERIES-HANDY MAN**  
**RUBBISH REMOVAL**  
 CALL 1300 455 364

## ROOFING

**OO IN**  
 C TS EN  
 6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING  
 ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES  
 Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.  
 6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

**ULTIMATE ROOFING**  
 ROOF RESTORATIONS 10 YEAR GUARANTEE  
 THE LATEST ANTI-MOULD & ANTI-FADE TECHNOLOGY  
 Office: 6684 4664 • Mobile: 0404 801 847  
 admin@ultimateroofing.com.au • www.ultimateroofing.com.au

**FREE gutter clean with every job!!**  
**Formula 1 Roofing**  
 Specialist in metal, tiles, shingles, slates, cement work & roofing plumbing  
 Call Darren 0439 762 354  
 e: darrenbleasdale@btinternet.com  
 25 years experience  
**FREE QUOTES**

Local experience for 20 years.  
 Free quotes, great team.  
 Roof cleaning, restorations, new roof, repair work.  
 10 year guarantee.  
 Head office: 1300 256 771  
 Mobile: 0427 841 246  
 www.procoatrestorations.com  
**PROCOAT**  
 Restoration Services

## RUBBISH REMOVAL

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m<sup>2</sup>, 4m<sup>2</sup>, 6m<sup>2</sup> bins ..... 0417 458149 or 66871544  
 GET RID OF IT! FAST! Rubbish, recycling, green waste. Richard ..... 0422 407997  
 OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists ..... 0412 161564

Give us a call to do the trip to the tip!  
**A1 SKIPS** 0418 992 111  
 Fast delivery and friendly staff.  
 Your local skip operator.  
 Call Mick & Jo 0418 992 111.  
 Share a bin with your neighbour!

## SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

**BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP**  
 @ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS  
 Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium • Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries  
 Next to Tyagarah Service Station  
 Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351  
 FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers  
 FREE TOW avail for unwanted cars – cash paid for some

## SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... 0412 144679

## SEPTIC SYSTEMS

**Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C  
 SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS  
 Sustainable environmental outcomes  
 Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing  
 6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

## SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service ..... 66847447

## SHOE REPAIRS

IN THE GREEN BUILDING ..... 2/23 Brigantine St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

## SOLAR INSTALLATION

**SUNBEAM** • INSTALLATIONS • REPAIRS & SUPPLIES  
 Servicing this area for 11 years.  
**SOLAR SYSTEMS** Lic. Electrical Contractors  
 NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!  
 Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.  
 P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

**solarwave AUSTRALIA**  
 Putting power back into your hands  
 www.solarwave.com.au  
 1300 445 755  
 MEMBER OF Clean Energy Council CEC Accreditation: A1501709 NSW 232448C

## SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 ..... 66844846

## ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing  
 • Friendly service • Pool servicing  
**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES** 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)  
 6684 3003

## TILING

TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915 ..... Andy 0419 478248  
 TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl ..... 66804103

**WILL CASTLE TILING**  
 Bathroom renovations, wall and floor tiling. Over 40 years experience. Competitively priced. FREE QUOTES.  
 6680 3736 or 0427 903 849  
 Lic 218802C

## TILER OF THE BAY

For all Internal / External wall and floor tiling  
 Free Quotes ■ Quality Materials ■ 12 years local experience  
 Lic 219684C  
 CALL ROBERT 0414 818 169 A.H. 6685 3042

**SHE TILES**  
 Female Wall & Floor Tiler – over 10 years experience  
 Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing  
 Leaking showers repaired & sealed  
 NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations  
 Call Louise 0409 999 281 Lic. No. 216827C  
 Because a woman understands excellence

## TREE SERVICES

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES ..... Andrew 0412 558890 or 66877674  
 CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper ..... 66846650 or 0408 202184  
 NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery ..... 0414 186161  
 SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES ..... Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227  
 TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes ..... 0422 767677

## JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning  
 • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching  
 • Fully Insured • Same Day Response  
**131 546**

## UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists ..... 66805255  
 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor ..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

## VETERINARY SURGEONS

BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VETERINARY HOSPITAL 24 hour service ..... 66803480  
 BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... 66856899  
 MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Jamie Lines ..... 66843818  
 VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney ..... 66870675

## WATER FILTERS

**The Water Filter Experts**  
 for home, commercial and rural properties  
 6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

## WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING ..... Phone Mark 66851104 or 0403 991874  
 WATER TANKS & WATER TANK CLEANING All areas ..... 66888055 or 0407 002833

## WEB DESIGN SERVICES

BYRON BAY WEB HOSTING Eco-friendly web hosting ..... www.byronbaywebhosting.com.au  
 COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design ..... www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998  
 WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices ..... 66803707 or 0423 770799

web design & development  
 www.treefrogmedia.com  
 02 8006 9012  
**treefrog media**



## INDEX

Annual General Meetings.....	38
Boats & Marine .....	40
Businesses For Sale.....	40
Caravans .....	40
Celebrants .....	38
Childcare .....	38
Clothing & Alterations .....	38
Computers.....	40
Events.....	38
For Sale.....	40
Funeral Notices.....	42
Garage Sales .....	40
Halls For Hire .....	38
Health Notices.....	38
Holiday Accommodation .....	40
House Sit.....	40
Houses For Sale .....	40
In Memoriam .....	42
Lost & Found.....	42
Motor Vehicles.....	40
Musical Notes.....	42
Only Adults.....	42
Pets.....	42
Positions Vacant.....	41
Professional Services .....	38
Property For Sale.....	40
Public Notices.....	38
Share Accommodation .....	40
Short Term Accommodation.....	40
Social Escorts .....	42
To Lease.....	41
To Let.....	41
Tradework.....	40
Tree Services .....	40
Tuition .....	42
Wanted .....	40
Wanted To Rent.....	41
Work Wanted.....	42

## DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.

*The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein.

*The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 44,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both **THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO**  
Phone 66722280 or 66841777

## Luscious FOODS

- FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
  - COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
  - WOOD FIRED PIZZA
  - CELEBRATION CAKES
  - CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT
- AUTUMN / WINTER TRADING HOURS**  
**MON - THURS 9AM - 4PM**  
**FRI 9AM - 9PM**

**PH: 6680 8228**  
**MOB: 0414 895 441**  
**1/6 TASMAN WAY**  
**BYRON ARTS & IND EST.**  
info@lusciousfoods.com.au  
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

**9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday**

**8.30am-1pm Monday**

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way**

## FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

## EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds [classifieds@echo.net.au](mailto:classifieds@echo.net.au)

Box (display) classifieds [adcopy@echo.net.au](mailto:adcopy@echo.net.au)

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$15.00 for the first two lines**

(minimum charge)

**\$5.00 for each extra line**

(these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for ads in all categories

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday**

**for display ads**

**1pm Monday**

**for line ads**

## Account enquiries

phone 6685 5222

**The Channon Craft Market THIS SUNDAY 6688 6433**  
**The best market in the country!**

Do You Have What It Takes To Be An Alternative Model ?  
The EDGE Alternative Modeling Agency is searching for 'The Face' of 2012 see website for details  
[www.the-edge-alternative.com.au](http://www.the-edge-alternative.com.au)

**CRYSTAL GRID**  
MULTI DIMENSION MEDIA  
**RECORDING STUDIOS**  
Acoustic Rooms . Location Recording  
5.1 Surround . Remixing . Mastering  
Soundtracks . Video Art . Vibe  
**66840066**  
tone@crystalgrid.com.au

**CANE BAR**  
presents the  
**PURPLEBERRY LAUNCH**  
**SAT 14th Oct**  
**FREE brasilian breakfast**  
**7-30am -9-30am**  
rear of Cavanbah Arcade  
4 Jonson St Byron Bay  
Cane bar introduces its new  
acai menu. Come early to  
enjoy all festivities: live  
music, DJ, free acai tasters  
& more

## ABDY



Abdy has touched many thousands of people around the world with his unique gift and presence.

**Byron Bay 7-9 Oct**

**FRIDAY EVENING:**  
Energy Sessions

**SATURDAY-SUNDAY:**  
2-Day Gathering

**For more info go to:**  
**www.abdy.info**  
**or ph 0431 951 633**

## the Samba Blisstas

Next 4 week course for beginners to advanced starts Tuesday October 11 in Bangalow. Bookings essential numbers limited. Phone 66764558  
[www.carnavaldrumming.com](http://www.carnavaldrumming.com)

**NEW MAMA** in Bangalow. Singing group for mums & babies. Free intro session 12th Oct. Contact Liz 0412459772

Love never gives up,  
never loses faith,  
is always hopeful,  
and endures through  
every circumstance.

Corinthians 13:7

## SWIMSCHOOL

LEFT BANK ROAD, MULLUM  
**STARTS 17 OCTOBER**

**66842262**

## LOST?

**FIND YOURSELF AT**  
**THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW**

Need clarity and  
direction in your life?

INSIGHTFUL PSYCHIC  
LIFE READINGS, COURSES  
AND CLASSES WITH RAGO

20 years  
experience

6685 5325

0421 838 808



## BYRON herbal THAI MASSAGE

**Sublime Thai massage**  
**From \$59 per hour**  
(Eternal locals special \$55 per hour)

**Best Holiday Bliss Out**

Come and enjoy our gorgeous air conditioned retreat above the Cardamom Pod vegetarian in Byron's CBD

**Phone for bookings or drop in anytime**  
**Shop 10, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 8890**  
**www.byronherbalthaimassage.com.au**

## TAYLOR'S PROPS

**COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES**

Phone/fax **6684 2978**

By appointment only

## Skin Cancer Clinic

**Ocean Shores Health**

All services bulk billed  
Open 8am to 5pm  
Monday to Friday

**Phone 6680 2300**

## Space

for hire in Byron  
Two rooms available on Jonson St, Byron Bay. Suit rehearsal/performance, exhibition space. Polished floors suitable for dance classes. Great rates.

**Ph 0421 832 966**

[doublebassment@gmail.com](mailto:doublebassment@gmail.com)

[www.doublebassment.com](http://www.doublebassment.com)

## Private Consultations Experienced

**TAROT/PSYCHIC Reader**



**Missi**

**0413737775**

**LATIN DANCE WITH YENNY**  
Street dancing from Ecuador.  
Great fun and fitness. Beginner class begins 17th Oct Mon 7.10-8.30pm.  
Priv lessons for cpls or 1 on 1. \$12pp/pn  
Clunes Community Hall. 66291144

**Echo classifieds • 66841777**

## Holistic Relationships Counselling



*Heal Relationship, Heal Self*

Robert Grayson

(Grad. Dip. Couns.)

**0401 834 361**

## LIVING LOVE

For singles and couples

Oct 15/16

inspired by David Deida

Free Taste

Mon Oct 10, 8pm

Byron Yoga Centre

[www.livinglove.com.au](http://www.livinglove.com.au)

'Exciting, challenging and divine!'

'Deep, sexy...'

call Cynthia 0408 205 671

## ON A TIGHT BUDGET?

**Need an interest free loan?**

Contact the Byron Community Centre on **6685 6807** or visit our website [www.byroncentre.com.au](http://www.byroncentre.com.au)  
look under Community Services, NILS for more information.

## Shiatsu Course with Tracy Santos

At Yoga Peace in Mullumbimby  
October 29th and 30th.

Learn hands on skills to support the health of family and friends or build on existing bodywork skills

Call 0408 271 224



## Film Screening Fundraiser

**JAH LOVE**

**Does the Kumbha Mela**

Classical Indian music

Food available

6.30pm, screening 7.30pm

October 7, Ewingsdale Hall

## HYPNOTHERAPY

**Healing from the Roots**

- STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
- Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage
- Grief and loss

**JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY**

Catrine Irwin

AHS-NGH

66854898

Byron Bay

## AGMs

**SCREENWORKS AGM** Wed 12 October 4.30pm at Bangalow. Details on website [www.screenworks.com.au](http://www.screenworks.com.au)

## CELEBRANTS

### ANTHEA AMORE

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT

66844559 0422383151

[www.antheaamore.com](http://www.antheaamore.com)

## CLOTHING & ALTRNS

### LAHAY

Clothing manufacturers.

Manufacturing for wholesalers, shops & market stalls.

Ph Jocelyn 66846665, Mon-Fri (bh)

### ED-VIC CLOTHING

For all cutting, all fabric, 35yrs exp.

Ph 66845180

## CHILDCARE

**CHILD CARER / NANNY - 15 yrs exp**

Great refs. Linda Flower 0421892812

## EVENTS

### MARTIAL ARTS

Mondays 6pm, Thursdays 7.15am

with Samasathi

2nd Dan Karate & 2nd Dan Taekwondo

Drop in...open to all.

Drill Hall Mullum. Ph 0458245123

### HEART ConnXionS for SINGLES

Friday 21st Oct, 6.30-10.30pm.

Ph Amrita 0419336291

[amritahobbs@gmail.com](mailto:amritahobbs@gmail.com)

## HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions**

Day classes welcome. 0421878556

**COORABELL HALL BOOKINGS**

66871307 [www.coorabellhall.net](http://www.coorabellhall.net)

## PROF. SERVICES

## BARBER

**Mon to Fri from 12-5pm**

Sat by appointment

complimentary beer

20 Brigantine Street,

Byron Bay Ind. Estate

**Ph: 6680 7799**

[www.upaliproject.com](http://www.upaliproject.com)

## HEALTH

## True Soul Path Psychic Readings for Spiritual Evolution

Internationally acclaimed psychic Kristine Fry formerly of UKI Dreaming Healing Centre is now in Mullumbimby and offers locals rates.



17 years experience and over 10,000 readings may assist you in finding your TRUE SOUL PATH.

Call Kristine now on **0406 582 418** or visit [www.KristineFry.com/locals](http://www.KristineFry.com/locals) to book a session.

## INDIAN HEAD MASSAGE WORKSHOP

**Sat October 29th**



10.30am-5pm

Heartspace Mullumbimby

Suitable for beginners & practitioners

Accredited • Experienced Tutor

**0423 293 995**



**YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE**  
**Fabulous massage!**  
 Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic  
 Byron A & I. Ph Brigitte 0420503603

**GABE CONNELL**  
**Personal Training @ my own gym**  
 0432583716

**Naturopathy Allergy Testing Massage**

Tired, sluggish, stressed?  
 Back/neck pain, headaches?



**Call Kirsten: 0416 196 980**  
 Health Fund Rebates available

**STRUCTURAL BODYWORK**  
 EGBERT WEBER N.D. CranioSacral.  
 20 years exp, all funds. 0428839009


**Quit Smoking IN 60 MINUTES**  
 How? Ask Ingrid phone 66803827  
 Now also at Jade Tortoise, New Brighton

**TAI-CHI QIGONG**  
 New Term Starts Next week  
**Suffolk Park Community Hall**  
 Wed 4pm to 5. Qigong Shibashi 1&2  
 Fri 7.30am to 8.30. Qigong & Tai Chi  
**Mullumbimby Pioneer Hall**  
 Tues 11am to 12. Qigong Shibashi 1&2  
 Thur 7.30am to 8.30. Qigong & Tai Chi  
**\$8 per class. All welcome**  
 For info call Sandie 6685 3248

**BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE**



**Eeka Berghofer**  
 BHSc (Acup) AACMA  
 Fertility, pregnancy & childbirth specialist.



**David King**  
 Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA  
 Pain conditions. Mental/emotional disturbances & general.

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com  
 ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE MEDICINE HERBS REMEDIAL MASSAGE

**SHIVA SHAKTI YOGA**  
 17 Centennial Circuit, above Circus Arts, Industrial Estate

**\$20 for 20 Days**

see [www.yogainbyron.com](http://www.yogainbyron.com) for class times  
 Introductory offer of unlimited yoga classes for 20 days for \$20.  
 ph: 0420 542 267 / 6629 1637

5/102 Centennial Circuit (first left after BP) IN BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE

**'Birth into Being' Limbic Imprint W/shop**  
 8th and 9th Oct. Call to register 0447 353 297

TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
9:30am			Mums/Tots Emma	Prenatal Emma		Prenatal Sam Natasha
11am	Community Acupuncture 10 - 2pm 0433 030 488	Byron Preg. Support Grp. 10 - 1pm	Mums/Bubs Emma	Mothers Support Grp. 1st Thurs in Month		
Afternoon			Womens' Room Clinic 1 - 5pm			
5:30pm	Prenatal Natasha	Yoni Yoga Roxie 6pm	Goddess Yoga Rosie 5:15	Kirtan Met 7-9:30		

Enquiries: 0437 790 861 [www.redtentbyron.com.au](http://www.redtentbyron.com.au) / [info@redtentbyron.com.au](mailto:info@redtentbyron.com.au)

**mullum sari**

- Detox Cleanses
- Medi-Spa
- Colonic Hydrotherapy
- Yoga Retreats
- Hyperbaric Oxygen Chamber
- Infra-red Sauna
- Endermologie
- Healing Weeks
- Holistic Gym
- Massage



*Kick start your summer*

[www.mullumsari.com](http://www.mullumsari.com) 02 6684 1644

• Swedish Aroma Oil Massage •  
 magentamassage.co.cc - 0422138644

**KINESIOLOGY**  
 Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies.  
**SANDRA DAVEY**, Reg. Pract. 66846914

**HYPNOTHERAPY**  
 & counselling. Wendy Purdey. Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: [www.wendypurdey.com.au](http://www.wendypurdey.com.au)

**BOWEN THERAPY**  
 Deep Tissue Massage  
 Dorn therapy (Realignment)  
 Facials - natural products  
**Call Chelhie Body Therapy**  
**0409 112 075**  
 Will come to office or holiday accommodation  
 Based in Baywood Chase

**SUFFOLK PARK YOGA**  
 with Flo Fenton  
**Therapeutic Vinyasa**

Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm  
 Sat 10am - 12  
 Suffolk Park Community Hall  
**02 6685 9910**  
[www.intouchyogabyronbay.com](http://www.intouchyogabyronbay.com)  
 Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

**JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE**  
 Messages. Phone 0423293995

**SWEDISH Massage**  
 Ocean Shores, 1.5 hrs \$80.  
 Susan 0411409123

**THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit \$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. Traditional

**Kahuna Bodywork**  
 Relaxation, alignment & balance  
[kahunabodyworkclinic.com](http://kahunabodyworkclinic.com) 66844883

**MULLUM FITNESS**

ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING  
 Mullum Fitness is proud to welcome Anna Surrey! She will teach PILATES on Sat.: 8.30-9.30am starting 15th Oct.  
[www.mullumbimbyfitness.com.au](http://www.mullumbimbyfitness.com.au)

**BABY SWIM**

- \* Heated indoor splash pool
- \* Infant & toddler classes
- \* Skilful & gentle tuition
- \* Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Karin (Mukti) on 6684 3153  
 DipEd., Aust. Swim Certificate  
 11 yrs experience

**REMEDIAL MASSAGE O.SHORES**  
 1hr \$35. Health fund rebate. 66803388

**LOW ENERGY?**  
 Detox, feel light, clear & vital. Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, detox programs.  
 Natalie 0458633869, Sarah 0458733869

**ASHTANGA YOGA**  
 Mon-Fri 7am, 9.30am. NEW beginners Mon & Thurs 4pm. Ph 0412147020

**Soul Wound Healer**

- CranioSacral Therapy
- Past Life Therapy
- 3rd Gen Channel
- Medical Intuitive

**ELIZABETH MUSSALATI**  
 HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER  
**6685 5457**

**Edens Landing DELI**

- \* Lunch meals
- \* Gourmet cheeses
- \* Fresh juices & smoothies
- \* Local olives

**Stuart St, Mullumbimby (near Mitre 10)**  
 Ph: 6684 1007

**Pelvic Floor Strength**  
 the fountain of youth!  
 Ethically Teaching Superior Sexual Fitness & Preventable & Curable Incontinence  
 Tel: 0435 268 066  
[www.pelvicfloorstrength.com.au](http://www.pelvicfloorstrength.com.au)

**BRENT VERCO**  
**CHIROPRACTOR**

**MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC**  
 6684-1028  
 THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

**BYRON'S BEST MASSAGE NOW MOBILE**

Home, Office or Holiday accommodation. Health rebates available  
 Ph: Tracey Foster  
**0413 432 584**

**SAE INSTITUTE**

**CREATIVE SHORT COURSES**  
[byronbay.saeshortcourses.com](http://byronbay.saeshortcourses.com)

**Intro to Digital Photography 1 Course**  
**October 18th | 10:30am - 1pm | 5 weeks**

"...the course content was just what I was hoping for and more..."

"It delivered what I was promised..."  
 Students from DP1 - March

**ENROL NOW!**

Contact [byronbay.saeshortcourses.com](http://byronbay.saeshortcourses.com) or 6639 6015

**HEAVENLY FEET WELLNESS CENTRE**

- New Russian organ & cell regeneration program
- ThetaHealing • ThetaHealing workshops
- Advanced Reflexology • Facial Harmony (natural facelift)
- Massage: Remedial; Relaxation; Pregnancy
- CranioSacral therapy • Life Coaching • Reiki • Zen Shiatsu

**Space available for rent**  
**Zena 0409 302 548**  
 1/14 Middleton St, Byron Bay | [heavenlyfeet@bigpond.com](mailto:heavenlyfeet@bigpond.com)

**Ananta YOGA**  
 >> SPRING SPECIAL \$10 per class!!! <<  
 Powerful Flow Geoff Brooks [ananta.com.au](http://ananta.com.au)

	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thur	Fri	Sat	Sun
7:30am 90min	Ananta Geoff	Creative Lucinda	Creative Brie	CORE Geoff	Ananta Geoff	Foundation Geoff	Foundation Geoff
9:30am 90min	CORE Geoff	Hatha Bettina	Foundation Kath	Ananta Geoff	CORE Geoff	Creative Geoff	Ananta Geoff
3:30pm 90min						Ananta Geoff	Chill Geoff
5:45pm 90min	Creative Geoff	Foundation Mell	Creative Kath	Creative Geoff			

**\$25 Intro unlimited 7 days** \*conditions apply  
 Upstairs 144 Jonson St <Next to Mitre 10> 0414 969 187

**byrongym HEALTH AND FITNESS CLUB**  
 New Summer Timetable Starts 3rd October 2011

Time	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Time	Saturday	Sunday
7:00am	Bec	Bec	Tina	Kathleen	2.15am BASIC TRAINING	8:00am	Corinne	
8:30am	Kym	Kathleen BASIC TRAINING	Berty	Kym	Kathleen ZUMBA	9:00am	Corinne	
9:30am	Kym	Kym ZUMBA	Berty	Kym X-TRAIN	Tina	10:00am	Alicia YOGA	
10:30am		George YOGA	Josie PILATES	George YOGA		12:00pm	Jo CIRCUIT	
4:30pm		Jo ABSTRAPS		Kathleen ZUMBA	Alicia YOGA	4:00pm		Bec
5:30pm	Bec	Kym	Jo 5.00pm CIRCUIT	Bec		5:00pm		Bec
6:30pm		Kym	Tammy 6.00pm X-TRAIN					

Ph (02) 6685 8577  
 Open 6am-8pm Mon-Fri, Sat am and Sun pm

**Iyengar Yoga** Profound, Intelligent & Transformative.

[www.byronyogalounge.com](http://www.byronyogalounge.com)  
 Only Iyengar teachers undertake intensive 4-5 years study to become certified and are committed to ongoing training. Experience the difference!

	8am	10am	6.00pm
m		Liz	
t		Sally	Liz (level I)
w	Julie (beg)	Julie (level II/III)	
th	Glenn Ceresoli 6-9pm - \$40		
f		Liz (level I/II)	
sa		Karena	4pm Sally
su		Liz Restorative	

Groups & Private Lessons available  
 Liz Costigan 0402 770 441  
 1a Banksia Drive (above Lois Lane Shoes)

**byronyogacentre Purna Yoga**

	6am	8am	10am	12pm	4pm	6pm
Mon	TT-Beginner	Bettina-Dynamic	Alex-Dynamic		TT-Beginner	Lila-Restorative
Tue	TT-Beginner	Michael-Beginner	Lila-Essentials		TT-Beginner	Kirsty-Essentials/YIN
Wed	TT-Beginner	Davina-Dynamic	Michael-Essentials	Sarah-Dynamic	TT-Beginner	Davina-Dynamic
Thu	TT-Beginner	Kath-Dynamic	Kirsty-Dynamic		TT-Beginner	
Fri	TT-Beginner	Alex-Dynamic	Davina-Dynamic		Gitam-Restorative	
Sat	TT-Beginner	Bettina-Dynamic	Kirsty-Dynamic		Alex-Dynamic	
Sun	TT-Beginner	Kath-Dynamic	Bettina-Dynamic		TT-Beginner	

**Asana, breath, meditation, philosophy**

**BALI NEW YEARS REJUVENATION & WELLNESS RETREAT**  
 8 Day Yoga, Pilates, Detox & Wellness  
 Desa Seni Eco Village Resort Canggu with John Ogilvie & Teachers  
**Dec 28-Jan 4, \$2150**

Classes \$15 or 5 for \$60 | Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes \$5 at 6am and \$8 at 4pm  
 \*YIN - 1st Tuesday of the month

Studio - 6 Byron St (above Centrelink) [www.byronyoga.com](http://www.byronyoga.com) | ph: 6685 8327 | [info@byronyoga.com](mailto:info@byronyoga.com)

**waxaholic**  
 BYRON BAY

Brazilian \$38-\$40  
 1/2 Leg & Brazilian \$50  
 Full Leg & Brazilian \$60  
 G-String \$25  
 Bikini \$20  
 Full Leg & Bikini \$45  
 1/2 Leg & Bikini \$35  
 1/2 Leg \$25  
 Full Leg \$35  
 Full Arm \$20  
 1/2 Arm \$15  
 Underarm \$10-\$15

MEN'S WAX  
 Chest \$35  
 Back \$35  
 Y-front \$38

Call or SMS Lisa for your booking  
**0401 839 223**  
 After hours appointments available

**The Yellow Churn YOGA & Natural Health Centre**

**MONDAY**  
 9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana  
 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana

**TUESDAY**  
 6.30-8.00am Consta  
 9.30-11.00am Chaitanya Diana  
 5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga

**WEDNESDAY**  
 9.30-11.30am Beginners Diana  
 5.30-7pm Hatha Diana

**THURSDAY**  
 9.30-11.30am Consta  
 3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana  
 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

**FRIDAY**  
 9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana

**SATURDAY**  
 8.30-10.30am Pennie & Paul

**9WK BEGINNERS YOGA COURSE STARTS MONDAY 10TH OCTOBER 6-7.30PM WITH DIANA EWING. BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL**

**SHIATSU AND REMEDIAL MASSAGE WITH DIANA EWING**  
 • 25 years experience • Health fund rebates available (MBF, Medibank Private and more) • \$60 per hour

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby  
 P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: [dianaewing@bigpond.com](mailto:dianaewing@bigpond.com)



**GESTALT**  
supporting your evolution  
individual and group therapy, Deb Lily  
www.byrongestalt.com 66843723

**Sexual Counselling**  
Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist  
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

**SACRED  
BODY WORK**  
Traditional Hawaiian Lomi Lomi massage  
by Tantric Goddess, rainforest setting,  
Sth Golden Beach, mobile avail, 7 days.  
Phone Yasmin 0487215968

*Only two things are  
infinite, the universe  
and human stupidity,  
and I'm not sure  
about the former.*  
- Albert Einstein

**TRADEWORK**  
**Hand Made Houses**  
Design & Construction Services  
GEOFF ALLEN 0415516341  
Owner builders, renovators &  
landscaping

  
**Surfboard Clearance Sale**  
while stock lasts  
**WEDSUIT SALE**  
**FACTORY OUTLET**  
OPEN TO PUBLIC  
**Surfboard Repair**  
MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co.  
3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est  
02 6685 8778

**Septic Waste Removal  
Summerland  
Environmental**  
**The Liquid Waste Specialists!**  
• Septic tank cleaning  
• Grease trap servicing  
• Oily Liquids  
• Portable toilet hire  
• 24 hour service  
**6687 2880**

**TREE SERVICES**  
**A VERY HANDY MAN  
TREE SERVICES**  
**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE  
WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL  
(STUMP GRINDING)**  
• Experienced climber • Insured  
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help  
**Call Andrew Wilson**  
**6687 7674 / 0412 558 890**  
*After hours & emergency service available*

**BYRON BAY  
TREE SERVICES**  
• **FULLY INSURED**  
• **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE**  
• **FREE QUOTES**  
**6684 4421**  
**0402 364 852**

**NICK HART**  
  
**HART TREE LOPPING**  
*Your local qualified arborist*  
• Tree pruning & removal  
• 12" x 15" chipper and cherry  
picker • Fully insured • Free quotes  
**6684 9137**  
**0427 347 380**

**Tallow**  
**TREE SERVICES**  
**FOR ALL YOUR  
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**  
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY  
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" • 15" • 18"  
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED  
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING  
• TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS  
**Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

**PALM MAN**  
Palm trees skillfully pruned or removed.  
Phone Brad 0402317499

**7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES**  
Tree removal & chipping 66849137

**NICKS  
TREE SERVICES**  
**FREE QUOTES**  
TREE REMOVALS • TREE SURGERY  
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING  
12" CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDING  
CHERRY PICKER • FULLY INSURED  
**0439849332**  
**0266 849332**

  
**One Two  
Tree Care**  
*Safe & Reliable*  
**Tree pruning  
& removal**  
*Call Michael*  
**0412 788 687**

**SUMMERLAND  
TREE SERVICES**  
• Cherry Picker  
• Wood Chipper  
• Stump Grinder  
• Tree Surgeon  
• Fully Insured  
**Mulch Supplies**  
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas  
**6687 7677**  
**Mobile 0417 698 227**

**COMPUTERS**

**MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS** \$70ph,  
est 15 years. Ph Ben 0423355318

**FOR SALE**  
**FIREWOOD  
DELIVERIES**  
- HONEST & RELIABLE -  
Best rates & service in the Shire.  
Phone Matt 0427172684

**VACUUM BAGS**  
To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**COMPOST TOILETS**  
Garry Scott • 66843468

**BLANK DVDs**  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**VINTEC WINE FRIDGE** half price \$950.  
Phone Nick 0402235499

**SOLAR PANELS** portable fold-up 12v  
120w as new. \$550 ono. Ph 66771022

**DINING** table & 4 chairs 1200x1200  
glazed Regina hardwood 2yo paid \$1800  
sell \$900, never used. Ph 66791269

**BAMBOO PLY**  
from \$10.50sqm & **Bamboo Flooring.**  
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure  
**www.bambooply.com.au**

**CORNER UNIT** for TV, stereo, DVD etc,  
\$800. Phone 0412221576, 66807891

**M & K HAMBLY  
TIMBER SUPPLIERS  
& CARRIERS**  
• Fence posts • Hardwood poles  
• Sleepers • Paling fence timber  
• Offcuts • Banana props  
• Drummed molasses • Firewood  
Kings Creek, Mullumbimby  
Mark **6680 4284 / 0427 490 038**  
Karen **0427 804 284**

**Portable and  
desktop  
hardrives**  
*Best prices and  
a 3-year warranty*  
**Bridglands Mullumbimby**  
**6684 2511**

**MULLUM 2ND-HAND FRENCH DOORS**  
and windows arrived from North Qld, avail  
today. Good variety. Phone 66843063 or  
66841246

**BALI IRONWOOD  
ROOFING SHINGLES**  
\$25/sqm. Phone 66856379

**TEMPUR**  
Range of bedding now available at  
**BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE**  
Mullumbimby 66842511

**BICYCLES** pre-loved from \$50. Repairs.  
Ph 66804165 or 0431540579

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$180, fridge  
2 door \$190, delivery. Ph 0413589388

**EXOTIC PLANT SALE** now at Timber  
Slab Factory. Ph 0438336911

**GO PRO HD  
SPORTS CAMERAS**  
In stock now at Bridglands  
Retravision Mullum 66842511

**PA** Peavey 1800 watt power amp,  
Behringer 16/32 channel desk + 2  
speakers, \$550. Phone 0412732465

**BILLINUDGEL  
LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES**  
Cypress mulch now available.  
Mon to Fri 7.30 - 4pm, Sat 8am - 11.30  
Sun from 10 till 12. Ph 66804555

**helenluna.com.au**  
locally made jewellery & wedding rings

**HARDWOOD FLOORING** new 2nds T&G  
timber, \$1.80 per metre. 0411482365

  
**passion@flowers**  
Byron Bay's beautiful florist is  
expanding, we now stock a  
gorgeous and eclectic range of  
vintage furniture  
and homewares.



We still have all our beautiful fresh  
flowers, plants & other bits and pieces.

**02 6685 5209 • 29 Fletcher Street**  
**www.passionateflowers.com.au**

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP  
QUARRY PRODUCTS**  
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal  
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.  
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood,  
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers  
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.  
**Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel**  
**02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002**

**Get busy with  
the fizzy at  
Bridglands**  
*Sodastream machines,  
gas refills and syrups*  
**Mullumbimby 6684 2511**

**NATIVE PLANTS**  
The Largest range of native plants  
in the Byron Shire.  
Tubestock to Semi-advanced  
Buy direct from the grower  
**MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY**  
110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**  
**Open every Wed-Fri 10am to 4pm**  
**or by appointment**  
**www.mcnativeursery.com.au**

**JACOBAN LOUNGE** suite, 3 piece, A1  
cond. Cream velvet upholstery, autumn  
tones, a steal at \$600. 0423923581

**FRIDGE** General Elect, 420L, all stainless  
steel, \$550, 6 years old. 66807252

**AGED SPENT MUSHROOM COMPOST**  
\$6 per bag. Ph 66842436

**STORAGE/DISPLAY** unit \$280, fridge &  
dryer \$500 each, table \$480, violin \$180.  
0410024705

**Open this weekend  
NARNIA NURSERY**  
Open Fri, Sat, Sun 9-4pm. Great range  
of plants, great prices. Bring your trailer.  
0419771514  
**598 MYOCUM RD, MYOCUM**

**WANTED**  
**OLD MOTORBIKE** any make, any year,  
any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

**ALL GOLD**  
Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted  
modern & antique jewellery.  
\$\$ Good prices paid \$\$  
Cedar House phone anytime for an  
appointment 0428668426  
30 years trading in Mullumbimby.  
Honest & reliable service

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
**Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

**GARAGE SALES**  
**ANGLICAN CHURCH MULLUMBIMBY**  
Sat 8th Oct 8am-1pm, furn, h'hold items,  
beds, electrical, bric-a-brac, baby items

**MITSUBISHI MAGNA** 1997, 3 mths rego,  
good condition, \$4500. 0412821521

**SUBARU IMPREZA** 97, AWD, manual,  
white, 9 months rego, new tyres, clutch  
+ t-belt, \$3500 ono. Phone 0401916831  
or 66871480

**CAR RENTALS**  
Weekly rates. 0401606707

**CASH PAID FOR  
UNWANTED CARS**  
Local reg'd business  
**66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970**

**MAZDA 3** Maxx Sport 2006, 2 owners,  
rego July 2012, 6 stacker CD, t/windows,  
new tyres, 93,000km, VGC, \$16,100 ono.  
Phone 0413233199

**TOYOTA ECHO** serviced regularly, A1  
mech, exc cond \$5800 ono. 0428847056

**BARGAINS**  
**'02 Ford Supercab Falcon Ute**  
Auto, AC, PS, tow bar. LKX697 ..... **\$3,950**  
**'01 Toyota Camry Conquest Sedan**  
Auto, AC, PS, 92,091km. XQM 874 .. **\$7,250**  
**Holden Commodore Wagon**  
Auto, AC, PS, CD. Nice car. TSW280 **\$2,500**  
**Suzuki Vitara Soft Top** 5 speed.  
Ready for summer. AW45DW ..... **\$2,350**  
**Convertible Ford Capri** 5 speed, AC, PS,  
5/2012 rego. Summer lovin'. YKX419 **\$2,450**  
**'99 Hyundai Lantra Sportswagon**  
5 speed, AC, PS. BF92DD ..... **\$3,850**  
**50 CARS UNDER \$10,000**  
**www.dealcars.net**  
**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**  
**Ballina Car Centre**  
**6686 5586** DLN 19950

**BOATS & MARINE**  
**TINNY** 3.4m with 9.9hp on trailer with  
accessories \$2500 ono. Ph 66843617

**BOAT FOR SALE** Tinny forward steer,  
4.8m Stacer 40 Yammy trim brimming,  
\$4500. Ph 0487401637

**CARAVANS**  
**CARAVAN FOR HIRE DELIVERED**  
18ft van. Fridge, stove, double bed.  
Short term hire 3-6 mths.\$130pw.  
Contact: caravansforrent@gmail.com

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**  
  
Soft serve ice cream van  
**SUIT LOCAL OR BACKPACKERS**  
Fund your holiday then sell. Great  
income, work own hours \$39000neg  
Phone 66805378 or 0419661002

**BANGALOW LIC'D POST OFFICE**  
(business only) Secure, profitable  
excellent opportunities & choices  
post2479.com.au Jacinta. 0417547242

**FREEHOLD BUSINESS**  
Billinudgel Landscaping Supplies  
1007sqm site, machinery, stock, WIWO,  
\$630,000. Ph 66804634

**MARKET STALL** perm, active wear,  
exclusive designs. Stock, website &  
online stop incl. Recognised brand, return  
customers, great option to expand. For  
serious enq. Ph 0413656864

**ORGANIC ENERGY FOOD**  
**Established market stall business**  
Radha Cohen 66274735, 0423313397

**LICENSED CAFE** Byron A&I Est. Take  
over now, \$12,000. Ph 0403337601

**B B STORAGE SHEDS**, Grevillia St, A &  
I Estate, Sat & Sun 8am

**MOVING SALE** Byron 2/9 Carlyle St all  
weekend from 8am. Everything must go

**BANGALOW** 23 Tristania, Sun 8am,  
kitchenware, general household goods

**SUNRISE** 45 Belongil Cres, Sat 8am  
fashion mens/womens, records, h'hold

**MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**NISSAN PULSAR** 2001, manual, sedan,  
162,000km, 1.6lt, rego 9/12 rust free,  
regular service, excellent condition \$4950  
neg. Phone 66872091 or 0408247965

**1990 PEUGEOT** 405 MI 16 5 sp man, no  
rego, good car \$650 ono. 0417491444

**NISSAN NAVARA** Dual Cab Ute 96,  
8mths rego, a/c, alloy tray, reg serviced,  
\$4500 ono. Leon 0411314441

**BALLINA** 3br duplex, \$278,000. Visit:  
www.buymyplace.com ID 05215. Phone  
owner 66853892

**NTH OCEAN SHORES** executive home,  
4br, 2 bathroom, 10 min walk to beach,  
spectacular ocean views, \$647,000. See  
www.diyseil.com.au ID#P19537. Phone  
66284127 or 0429023402

**SHELL COTTAGE @  
SCOTTS HEAD, NSW  
FOR YOUR NEXT  
RELAXING GETAWAY**  
• Private one-bedroom beach house  
• 10 minute walk to two surf beaches  
• Fully furnished  
• Suitable for couples or a small family  
• Located in town, close to services  
• Four hours drive south of Byron  
• Well appointed  
**Check it out at**  
**www.shellcottageonline.com**  
**or call Ken on 6569 0447**

**PROPERTY FOR SALE**  
**INDUSTRIAL SHED**  
Billinudgel, 120 sqm with kitchen &  
bthrm, \$198,000 + GST. 0418494956  
**HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

**MIA CASA** lush oasis, pool, spa, view, 2  
mins Mullum, 15 Byron, luxury room or  
s-c cottage with wood stove. Ph 66844762

**CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR** 3 br with  
spa pool & ocean view, 25 min Byron, a/c  
& wifi \$2000 1 week, \$3500 both weeks,  
option car hire \$400pw. Ph 0422028066

**SHORT TERM ACCOM.**  
**CABIN** 2br f-f on farm, 4 min drive  
Mullum, great views, outdoor bath, suit  
couple or single, n/s, d/f, avail Oct 19 until  
April for min 2 months, dog neg, \$320pw  
+ bills. Tristan 0419987247

**NEW BRIGHTON** f-f, air-con, 100m to  
beach, \$200pw incl bills. Ph 0412542548

**KOONYUM RANGE** 2 acres, large 3br  
house with ocean views, pool, only 6 min  
Mullum, 20 min Byron, avail 18/11 - 7/1,  
\$600pw incl bills. Ph 0422028066

**BYRON STUDIO - IN TOWN** furnished,  
modern, tranquil, quiet, gdn setting, from  
\$250pw, min 2 week stay. 0409062074

**YOGA HOMESTAY** peaceful rooms near  
beach from \$30pn. Ph 0432851513

**BRUNSWICK** cute garden flat, suit  
mature quiet person, Oct 15 to Nov 7,  
\$240pw. Ph 66850021

**BYRON** 2 beds per room \$30pn. Share  
healthy, happy apartment. Great pool/  
position. Ph 66844364

**BYRON** x lge rm, f-f loved home desiring  
1 extraordinary diamond hearted soul,  
n/s, d/f, vego, \$220pw + bills. 0421798908

**STUDIO** style, comfort, privacy, beauty.  
Separate furn studio in Sunrise, w/less  
ADSL, avail now to 16 Feb, \$330pw incl.  
Phone 66809290, 0419667319

**HOUSE SIT**  
**FEMALE AVAIL** with references. Safe  
home & pet care. Ph 0437866424  
**SHARE ACCOM.**

**BYRON** room avail in 3br home, big  
deck, garden, close to beach & shops,  
fully furnished, private, seeking quiet n/s  
employed, female pref, no pets, \$185pw  
+ bond & bills. Ph 0411367350

**LENNOX** to share house with female  
and loving old dog, large room, BIR, own  
bathroom, furn if req, comfy home, close  
to beach, \$150pw + elec. 0414519432

**BYRON** room avail now in quiet, clean  
house close to town, \$170pw incl bills &  
internet. Ph Aaron 0487401637

**BROKEN HEAD** 1 room avail, beautiful  
property, \$150pw + bills & 2 weeks bond.  
66854367 or 0415379757

**BYRON CBD** big room, friendly house  
in town, \$150pw. Ph 0410515093 after 6

**BYRON CBD** cosy studio, TV, WiFi \$190  
sgl, \$240pw cpl. 0410515093 after 6pm

**MYOCUM** Mevlana 2 rms + own bthrm  
share with 52 yo fem. Beaut, modern hse,  
large deck, fireplace, great view & garden,  
private quiet, suit aware working person,  
\$200pw + bond & exp. fast internet. Must  
see. 0438845235, 66846496

**SUFFOLK** close to beach, room with balc  
& bir, \$170pw + bond incl wifi/bills. Share  
with 2 friendly fems. Ph 0401569656

**MULLUMBIMBY** 2brs in house to share  
with part time father, \$235pw, no pets, 4  
car garage. Ph 66841433 or 0417841431

**BYRON** central f-f rooms, sgl fr \$130pw,  
dbl fr \$200pw, no bills, no kids, no pets,  
no WiFi. Ph 0413973960



**BYRON** cheery furnished room(s), friendly clean house, walk to beaches and town, veg, d/f, n/s, avail now \$165pw, incl elec & b'band. Phone 0423742792

**MY OWN GYM**  
No contracts, 24 hr access, \$14.95 per week, 150 members only. Ph 0401514319

**BANGALOW** 2 rooms available, beautiful house/garden, \$150pw incl bills. Phone 0417280769

**LENNOX HEAD** room, great beach location, \$200pw + bond. 0416252985

**PATERSON ST** main room, ensuite, quiet working person, \$170pw. 0438537768

**LENNOX** 1br, amazing house, \$150pw incl bills. Phone 0435268066

**BYRON** walk to town & beach \$180pw inc elec & internet. Phone 0449235707

**BYRON** central opp beach, f-f room, twin share \$140pp/pw no bills!! 0408855738

**SUNRISE** lge room, spacious house, fem, \$180pw incl bills & WiFi. 0409747775

**BYRON** room in house close to beach & town no bills / bond \$180pw. 0418857704

**SUFFOLK** large sunny room with BIR, fridge, share with couple in brand new house, 2 mins Suffolk shops, 5 mins beach, \$190pw sgl, \$280pw cpl, incl bills & WiFi. Avail 3 months. Ph 0407550138

**SUFFOLK** partly furnished double room, modern new house with in-ground pool, easy walk to beach & shops, \$180pw single + bond & bills. 0411699340

**LENNOX HEAD** large room in large home, own bathroom/entrance, \$160pw incl + WiFi. Ph 0421208488

**BYRON** short walk to town/beach, 1 furn room, suit working person/cpl, share with 2 in beautiful house, no pets, \$200pw inc bills & WiFi + bond. Ph 0438451076

**SUNRISE** room for rent, clean, beautiful, quiet home, \$130pw + bills for working person, fem pref. Ph Jason 0403714935

**SUFFOLK** by the beach, un-furn own space with kitchenette + own sep bthrm, wanted a happy d/f, n/smoker, \$225pw incl bills (bond 2 weeks). 0422269605

**SUNRISE** nice room in large house for working person, \$150pw. 0410799686

**TO LET**  
**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**  
Hi-tech security. 66872333

**MYOCUM STUDIO** large modern, 5 min Byron, a cut above the rest, sep bedroom, bthrm, laundry, kitchen, share acres with 2 professionals, large pool area, \$280pw single, \$320pw cpl. Ph 0411182602

**Suffolk**  
villa 3 bed 1 bath 1 car \$500  
**Ocean Shores**  
new house 3 bed 2 bath  
2 car \$450  
**Byron**  
house 3 bed 1 bath 1 car  
\$440  
**GAIL FULLER**  
REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY  
Gail Fuller 0418 441 675

**Elders**  
**Bangalow**  
**Byron Street, Bangalow - \$360pw**  
1 bed, 1 bath apartment, car space. Avail Now  
**Rankin Drive, Bangalow - \$510pw**  
3 bed, 2 bath, large covered deck, dlug. Avail Oct 4  
**Booyong Road, Clunes - \$530pw**  
Rural views, 4 bed plus study, 2 bath, pool. Avail Now.  
**Brooklet Road, Brooklet - \$580pw + power**  
2 bed, 1 bath, study, decks, spa, views. Avail Now  
**Campbell St, Bangalow - \$650pw**  
Furnished, renovated, character home, 3 bed, 3 bath, DLUG. Avail Oct  
**Goonengerry Road, Goonengerry - \$785pw**  
Executive resort style home, stunning views, large sheds. Avail Now  
**PROPERTIES WANTED IN BANGALOW – PHONE FOR A FREE APPRAISAL!**  
**19a Byron Street, Bangalow 02 6687 1500**  
Email: [info@eldersbangalow.com.au](mailto:info@eldersbangalow.com.au)  
[www.eldersbangalow.com.au](http://www.eldersbangalow.com.au)

**OCEAN SHORES** neat & tidy 2br house, 1 bthrm, single garage, suit single or couple \$290pw. Ph Glen 0401888234

**O.SHORES** 1br flat in lovely garden, suit quiet single working person, n/s, d/f, \$220pw + elec/bond. Wendy 0409974877

**CABARITA BEACH** 1br flat, with shared yard, suit sgl mature person, quiet, n/s, \$230pw incl bills. Ph 0428864446

**LILLI PILLI STUDIO** self-cont, available now, \$210pw all incl. Ph 0419443178

**OCEAN SHORES** 2 storey high on the hill, 3br, 2 bthrm, garage + carport \$420pw avail now. 0414502222

**RESIDENTIAL - MULLUMBIMBY**  
2br, shed, avail end Oct \$300pw  
3br car space, avail mid Oct \$425pw  
2.5br, SLUG, Avail mid Oct  
**MAIN ARM**  
3br + studio, avail now \$380pw - Property is for sale  
**COMMERCIAL - MULLUMBIMBY**  
Retail - 60sqm, main street, \$1830pcm incl GST & OG  
Industrial - large range of industrial units available to lease.  
**NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED**  
[rentals@markcochrane.com.au](mailto:rentals@markcochrane.com.au)  
**Mark Cochrane Real Estate**  
61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby  
**Phone 66842663**

**FEDERAL** magnificent 4br, 2 bthrm, resort style home with pool, garden maintenance included, long lease, references required \$675pw. Phone 66884208 during business hours

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 2br furnished & equipped ground floor apt, with garden, opp river, walk to everything. Short/long lease \$400pw neg. Ph 66847175

**LOCAL REMOVAL**  
& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly, with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

**STH GOLDEN BCH** granny flat, s/c, f/f, sgl only \$160pw incl bills. 0256130025

**Elders**  
**New Brighton**  
**We currently have properties available to lease. Please contact our office or view our website.**  
**[www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au](http://www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au)**  
**6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594**

**Bangalow Real Estate**  
& Byron Hinterland Properties  
**Rosebank \$450pw**  
3 b/r DLUG provision for horse by neg.  
**Home occupancy property in Bangalow \$600pw**  
3 b/r cottage and large 4 car garage  
**Binna Burra \$350pw**  
3 b/r cottage, SLUG  
**35 Byron St, Bangalow 6687 2479**

**Chincogan** REAL ESTATE  
**Mullumbimby**  
2 b/r+ sleepout, big block \$370pw  
Upstairs residence: 4 b/r, one bathroom, neat & tidy \$400pw  
3 b/r 1920 timber+self contained studio-Property for sale, 12 months lease \$490pw  
**Commercial**  
Ground floor, CBD area 191m<sup>2</sup> \$899pw inc. outgoings  
**Julie or Nicci Ph: 6684 3301**  
**79 Burringbar St Mullumbimby 2482**

**LJ Hooker**  
**OCEAN SHORES**  
4br LGE home, 2bth \$450pw  
3br duplex, ALL BILLS INC. pool \$450pw  
1br g/floor unit, quiet \$210pw  
2br house, decking, \$350pw  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
3br f/furn house \$600pw  
Commercial \$1260pm  
3br duplex, SLUG, Bayside \$360pw  
2br duplex, o/plan, \$350pw  
1br old unit, in town, \$110pw  
**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**  
3br house, LGE deck \$380pw  
3br house, LGE yard, \$380pw  
4br, 2 bath, \$480pw  
**MULLUMBIMBY**  
Commercial \$975pm  
**OPEN HOUSE TIMES ARE AVAILABLE, PLEASE CALL**  
**L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177**  
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

**BYRON CBD** cosy studio, TV, WiFi \$190 sgl, \$240pw cpl. 0410515093 after 6pm

**MULLUM** self-cont granny flat, walk to town, elevated brick, gardens. Suit non smoker \$215pw incl bills & b'band. Fem pref, avail 4th Oct. Ph 66842927

**Brunswick Heads**  
1br + office/lounge unit **\$280pw**  
2br unit, garage **\$310pw**  
2br 2nd floor unit, garage **\$320pw**  
2br townhouse, carport **\$340pw**  
**Ocean Shores**  
3br house, 2 carport, deck **\$350pw**  
4br house + 1br granny flat **\$655pw**  
**Mullumbimby**  
3br townhouse, ensuite, LUG **\$370pw**  
**South Golden Beach**  
3br house, garage **\$350pw**  
**NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED**  
**[www.siwickirealestate.com.au](http://www.siwickirealestate.com.au)**  
Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

**COORABELL** Coolamon Dr, as new unfurn 2br, 2 bthrm cottage, views Byron, long lease avail 1/10/11, suit mature cpl, pref no kids/pets \$420pw neg. 66847535

**LENNOX** 3br house avail after 10 Oct. \$500pw. Please phone 0423802556

**THE LINKS APARTMENTS** luxury 3br, 2 bthrm, fully-furn apt, with SLUG, avail now, 3, 6 or 12 mths lease, no pets, \$650pw + bond. Ph Paul 0418324297

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

**Liberty Tyagarah**  
SERVICE CENTRE  
Local family owned and operated  
**YOUR ONE STOP SHOP**  
• Groceries • Fresh takeaways  
• Local produce • Trailers for hire  
**NOW WITH HIGH OCTANE PREMIUM 98**  
**OPEN 7 DAYS**  
Pacific Hwy Tyagarah 6684 2172

**WANTED NOW**  
Houses and units to rent in Byron Bay, Suffolk Park and Sunrise, tenants waiting.  
**Contact Tad Burcon 6685 6588**  
**Raine & Horne**

**PRDnationwide**  
**\$380/week**  
3 bed 2 bth 1 carport  
**\$330/week**  
3 bed 1 bth  
**\$390/week**  
2 bed 1 bth 2 carport  
**\$340/week**  
3 bed 1 bth 1carport  
**\$450/week**  
3 bed 1.5 bth 2 carport  
**\$370/week**  
3 bed 2 bth 1 car + 1 carport  
**\$600/week**  
4 bed 2 bth 1 car  
**\$375/week**  
3 bed 2 bth 2 carport  
**PRDnationwide Ocean Shores**  
Contact **6680 4400**

**NEW STORAGE AVAILABLE**  
From \$21pw. Sizes 2x1.5m to 7x3m. Elders Bangalow 66871500

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**  
Recently renovated elevated 3br house, walk to beach, covered timber deck, polished floorboards throughout, 2 living areas, large backyard, large under house storage, dishwasher, in cul-de-sac, \$390pw, avail now.  
**Professionals Ocean Shores Phone 66804777**

**O.SHORES** 2br duplex, \$260pw, quiet, gardens. Ph 66804495, 0411045750

**ROSEBANK** 4+br, \$360pw incl elect, no pets. Phone 0406412423

**ROSEBANK** 2br + office, f-f, b'band, short or long term, \$450pw. 0406412423

**MULLUM** 10 min, self cont caravan, lge encl deck, super views, suit clean n/s, d/f worker \$140 + bills & bond. 66845163

**UPPER MAIN ARM** spacious, modern 1br cottage, c'port, laundry, creek, 10 mins Mullum, working sgl, no pets, \$200pw incl elect, b'band avail. Ph 66845546

**MYOCUM** spacious studio, decks, lush gardens, peaceful location, suit single person \$285pw. Ph 0419419402

**YELGUN/RURAL** 1min to h'way, 20 min to Tweed or Byron, 2br, 2 bthrm, study, lge kitchen & lounge, u-cover parking 2 cars, suit home office, part furn, \$390pw. 0755752151, 0407593757, 0451125537  
Email: [jwilson\\_59@bigpond.com.au](mailto:jwilson_59@bigpond.com.au)

**BYRON SHIRE STORAGE** space available. Phone 0428657549

**THERAPY ROOM BYRON**  
large, bright, casual/perm. 0421932945

**COMMERCIAL KITCHEN - SHOP** Byron CBD cheap rent. Phone 0423800885

**ARTISTS WANTED** to share studio/gallery space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Ph Tracey 0431092618

**TO LEASE**  
**A & I BYRON** 58.8sqm, north facing, bthrm, kitchen, \$260pw. Ph 66857051

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**  
**The Terrace SHOP FRONT**  
Prime location, 130sqm, wc, **\$550pw**  
**Siwicki Real Estate** 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

**SHED** 6 x 9m concrete floor, 3 phase power, 2 x roller doors, facing north, near Mullum, \$97pw. Phone 0409841576

**OFFICE/ADMINISTRATION** long lease available, up to 5 interfaced workstations. Kitchenette, toilet & off street parking. Billinudgel main street \$280pw + GST. Phone 0409507099, or 66803395 ah

**BILLINUDGEL** modern, industrial shed, 120sqm, \$210pw + GST + outgoings. Phone 0418494956

**WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL** from \$50pw. Siwicki Real Estate 66851206

**MULLUMBIMBY THERAPY ROOMS**  
2 practice rooms & 1 group room on Stuart St. Phone 0402632541  
[www.stuartstpractice.com.au](http://www.stuartstpractice.com.au)

**MULLUM INDUST ESTATE:** Beat the Byron Bay prices. 2 x Indust units, 15 Towers Drive. 1 x 140 sqm + mez floor, 1 x 132 sqm + mez floor. Both with wc and kitchen facility. Ample parking and drive thru loading bay ideal for large deliveries. 0418666839 mullumpools@gmail.com

**BYRON SHIRE STORAGE** space available. Phone 0428657549

**THERAPY ROOM BYRON**  
large, bright, casual/perm. 0421932945

**COMMERCIAL KITCHEN - SHOP** Byron CBD cheap rent. Phone 0423800885

**ARTISTS WANTED** to share studio/gallery space in Byron Arts & Industry Estate. Ph Tracey 0431092618

**Bangalow Real Estate**  
& Byron Hinterland Properties  
**Commercial Space in Bangalow**  
80sqm \$2145pm inc GST & Outgoings  
**Home occupancy property in Bangalow**  
3 bedroom cottage and large 4 car garage \$600pw  
**35 Byron St, Bangalow 6687 2479**

**BYRON CENTRAL CBD**  
53m2,  
Office/General Use  
3 lg rms, recep & kit  
\$363pw + gst + og  
**6685 6588**  
**Raine & Horne**

**140 Jonson St, BYRON BAY**  
Retail/Office space.  
Avail now from \$1,600 pm  
**2/6 Marvell St, BYRON BAY**  
High profile commercial space  
Avail now from \$3,143 pm  
**3/31 Lawson St, BYRON BAY**  
Food premises  
Avail now from \$2,700 pm  
**6685 6588**  
**Raine & Horne**

**POSITIONS VACANT**  
**UTOPIA bangalow**  
Utopia Cafe Bangalow is looking for a dedicated **sous chef** to become part of our exciting kitchen team. The position would possibly suit a recently qualified chef.  
If you like to work in a quality work environment in beautiful Bangalow phone Juan 6687 2088 or email [utopiacafe@iinet.net.au](mailto:utopiacafe@iinet.net.au)  
**Echo classifieds • 66841777**

**WARNING**  
**The Department of Fair Trading** has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

**F I N S**  
  
Prep chef and kitchen hand positions available at **FINS RESTAURANT**. Looking for passionate candidates to join our dynamic team. Email [resume.dining@fins.com.au](mailto:resume.dining@fins.com.au)

  
**Manik The Hair Studio** requires a skilled stylist / colourist / makeup artist (existing clientele an advantage)  
**CV to PO Box 27, Byron Bay**

**SENIOR HAIRDRESSER REQUIRED**  
For busy salon in Brunswick Heads, must have 12 months experience and be willing to build a permanent client base.  
**Email:** [michaelashairbeauty@bigpond.com](mailto:michaelashairbeauty@bigpond.com)  
**Phone:** 02 6685 1330

  
**BP Ozigo Byron Bay**  
**JUNIOR POSITION**  
Are you energetic, reliable, honest and hard working? Are you keen to learn new skills? Are you looking for a job working steady hours all year round in a safe and friendly environment? If this sounds like you we currently have a junior position vacant for someone to learn all aspects of our business. Apply by email to [msgollan@bigpond.net.au](mailto:msgollan@bigpond.net.au) or drop a resume in at BP Ozigo.

**Fish heads**  
restaurant & takeaway  
Fishheads @ Byron is currently recruiting take away chefs/short order cooks for its busy summer season. Experienced, dedicated and hard working individuals only need apply. Drop off your resume or email to [headchef@fishheadsbyron.com.au](mailto:headchef@fishheadsbyron.com.au)

**Position Vacant**  
**Leasing Consultant**  
*Are you a people person ?*  
Ray White Real Estate Byron Bay is widely recognised as one of the great real estate agencies to work for in Byron Bay.  
We are currently seeking a full-time **Leasing Consultant** to work in our busy permanent rentals office.  
Excellent communication and computer skills, a good phone manner and the ability to remain calm in a busy environment are essential.  
Previous experience in the Real Estate Industry would be preferred with current Certificate of Registration.  
Your CV with full details should be directed to **Kerry Hillan**.  
Ray White Real Estate  
P.O. Box 40  
Byron Bay, NSW 2481.  
E-mail : [kerry@rwbyronbay.com](mailto:kerry@rwbyronbay.com)  
**Ray White**  
Byron Bay.



**GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW**  
Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars.  
Full training provided. Ph BH 66855008  
email: info@byronbaytaxi.com

**BYRON BAY BOOT CAMP**  
Instructor needed, Cert 3.  
Email: info@byronbaybootcamp.com

**CASUAL HOUSEKEEPER FOR BYRON BAY GUESTHOUSE**  
Min 2 yrs similar experience  
Must have current ABN  
Available on weekends  
Please email CV with references to:  
admin@atlanticbyronbay.com.au

**CASUAL CHEF / COOK / WAITSTAFF**  
for Ballina restaurant. Ph 0432877087

**CLEANER** wanted for local 5br B&B. Incl weekends, reliable, ABN essential. Phone 66809134

**MASSAGE THERAPIST REQUIRED** for health retreat in Byron Shire. Must be motivated, passionate and have minimum Cert IV Massage Therapy. Part time with opp for full time. Email cover letter & resume to vicki@vitality4life.com

**CHEF / COOK REQUIRED**  
Responsible, presentable, team worker. Good vibes. Resumes to Slice Pizzeria 5 Jonson St, Byron Bay

**FUN FESTIVAL WORK** young, energetic staff for awesome food stall for various festivals/shows over summer. Food exp pref, Good pay, good times. 0417798781

**DELIVER** small local phone books. Own vehicle required. Early Oct start. Phone 0419009517 or 0418994956

**PART-TIME SALES** in ladies fashion store, Byron. Must be Australian resident, no working visas. Weekend work applies. Must have current resume with photo. Phone 0448030344 during business hours only if no answer send text with contact details

**MODELS** 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

**LUXURY RETREAT**  
in Byron Shire is looking for friendly, motivated, presentable housekeeper caretaker couple. Exchange for salary and accom plus exp. 0413044968

**CARERS** reliable happy people wanted to work for quadriplegic guy, 1 permanent position, 3 nights pw 6.30 - 9.30pm, and 1 position for 3 mths also 3 nights pw plus possible weekend lunch shift. Need transport, no exp necessary \$25ph plus penalties, no cash. Ph Warwick 66847428

**WAIT PERSON** Busy Byron Eatery seeks confident & mature fast learner for lunch & evenings. Experience essential. Resumes to Asia Joe's on Bay Lane or email: emma@asiajoes.com

**CHEF** Qualified plus minimum 1 year's commercial experience in busy kitchen. Asian/Wok experience an advantage but training provided. Resumes to Asia Joe's on Bay Lane or emma@asiajoes.com

## WORK WANTED

## GARDEN CARE

Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc  
Phone Tim 0405529275

**ALL MAINTENANCE**, Home & Property, disc pensioner rates. Ph 0423669052

**CARPENTER** Tradesman. Licensed and insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

**BABYSITTING** extensive exp & Day Care exp & qualifications. Reliable, mature & fun. Ph Nuro 0421958771, 66884370

## GARDEN MAINTENANCE

Affordable, fast & reliable, qualified & insured, all jobs big or small.  
Lior 0430297101 or 66845437

## GARDEN CLEAN-UP SERVICE

Free quotes, fully insured, years of exp. Green waste removal, mowing, garden restoration. Ph David 66841437

**LOCAL GUYS** landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

# The Original BBQ Cleaner

*Get your BBQ clean, shined and ready for Xmas*

## EARLY BIRD SPECIALS

**02 6684 5508**  
**0405 350 682**

**CARPENTRY** 25 years experience. Phone Phil for painting & handyman work. Honest & reliable. 0418248525

## CEMENT RENDERER

Supacoat coloured renders. New lime renders. For brick, block or fibro. For quote call 0439350856

## gardenhouseworker.com.au

mowing, brushcutting, chainsaw work, pressure cleaning, exterior house washing. Phone 0434012215

**STONEWORK, LANDSCAPING**, paving, small concreting, blockwork & tile jobs. Ph Gerry on 0407653789

## TUITION

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL**  
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL.** 66808253

**NEED SOME HELP** with your homework? Exp tutor, various subjects incl English, Science & surfing. Ph HB 0430092071

**LEARN SPANISH** with qualified native speaker. Contact Yenny 66291144

## MUSICAL NOTES

**VIOLIN LESSONS** all ages & levels welcome, fully qualified teacher, \$25 per half hour. Phone 0432972920

## JAZZ PIANO, DOUBLE BASS & DRUM TRIO FOR HIRE

Well rehearsed & accomplished players. Phone 0412732465

**BYRON SOUND LOUNGE** rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

**Recording studio**  
In Byron's CBD  
Great rates, gear, acoustics, results.  
Ph 0421 832 966  
www.doublebassment.com



**iRig Mic for iPhone/iPad \$89**

**iRig Guitar for iPhone/iPad \$59**

**Avid Keystudio pack \$189**,

Includes: M Audio Keystudio 49 note controller, Pro Tools SE software AND M Audio micro Interface **All this for \$189?!!**

Also TONS of AKG headphones and mics at online prices

**Go Local! Byron Music**

**Phone 02 66857 333**

**www.byronmusic.com.au**

**www.facebook.com/**

**byronmusicshop**

## LOST & FOUND

**LOST** Curly haired Israeli chef, I left my ol' skateboard in your Daihatsu Charade. Toby 0411117820 Thanks

## FUNERAL NOTICE



**Les LOWE**  
"Bim"

Passed away peacefully at home on the 28th September 2011. Aged 57 years. Late of Ocean Shores.

Loving husband of Jo. Loving Dad of Jason and Troy. Loved son of Les (dec) and Dawn. Brother to Robyn.

*"At peace in Bricky Heaven"*

Family and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral service for Les to be held at St Thomas' Anglican Church, Brunswick Heads on Tuesday 4th October at 2pm.

**WHITE DOVE FUNERALS**  
6680 3084

**Echo classifieds • 66841777**

## IN MEMORIAM

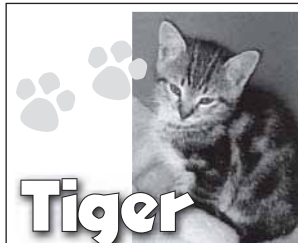
**DEAR M.M.** Gosh you'll be missed. A fine and speedy journey and some time to recover before taking on Bangalow's sister city in the great unknown. Statue in your honour and commemorative parking area at next BBWF forthcoming. Jeni & Dee in Ubud x

## PETS

## PET SITTING

AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

**DOG SITTER** mind my dog 6 mths from Nov for payment, your place. 66843480



This little blue-eyed miss is the sister of Chocolate featured last week. She has beautiful tabby markings and is absolutely adorable. Both Tiger and Chocolate would make delightful additions to any family situation.

Come and meet these cuties at the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.

Open Tues. 9-11am,  
Thurs. 3-5pm and Sat.  
10-12 noon. Call AWL  
on 6684 4070.



**CAWI** is looking for volunteers to work a few hrs a week or a fortnight in our Op Shop + volunteer dog carers with fenced yard to help save Byron Shire's homeless dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to raise money to fund CAWI's expenses. Ph 66851444 bus hrs

**GOING AWAY?** Who is looking after your pets? Kingscliff Petsitting 0419358794 or www.kingscliffpetsitting.com.au

**REGRETTABLY** due to changed circumstances we need to find a good family for our dog Bossy. He is 18 months old, desexed, black & tan & a pure bred Staffy 100% love machine. Free to the right home owner with fenced yard or property. Please call Marika 0423375431



Ralph 1 yr cross breed and Ed - 1yr Lab X (certificate level 1 obedience trained) will be available to meet at Byron Pet Super Store, Sat 8th Oct, from 10am till 11.30. These two big boys have great friendly personalities, and are ready to go to new homes. Adopt fees apply. Please ph Sue 0408 493 253

check out all the dogs online  
**www.cawi.org.au**



# Thankyou to our loyal customers

**The Australian Farmers Markets Association & Choice (the people's watchdog) Rate**

**Byron & Bangalow Farmers Markets**  
in the 'pick of the crop' in NSW & Australia

**for Authentic & best practice Farmers Markets**

**we are very proud of our markets fresh local produce**



**7-11am Byron Bay Butler St Reserve**  
**7-11am Bangalow Behind Bangalow Hotel**

## PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



Before Christmas comes 'Kitten Season'. The boy and girl cats have fun and shelters everywhere overflow with dumped, unwanted kittens. A reminder of the importance of desexing. It is possible for a female to have 18 kittens in one year and, with her offspring, can produce many thousands in 7 years! Check our great Website for pix, videos and news. Some lovely kittens arriving this week. Cats and kittens love eating, so please consider helping to keep their tummies full with a donation. We are self-funding. Details on the Website.



Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel  
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

## PENSIONE FOR DOGS

Quality dog minding for small dogs. Love & attention guaranteed. 66856639

**BEAUTIFUL** healthy Jack Russell x Shitzu pups, 9wks old, 2 males left, \$100 each. Ph 0411366504, 66805592

## ONLY ADULTS

## FEEL GOOD TONIGHT!

Very pleasurable service, avail at 9pm Monday to Thursday. In calls only, Lismore. Ph Lia 0426297663

**MISTRESS AVIKA de Vine**, goddess of conscious kink, play &/or personal transformation. Ph 0420571847

## CONSCIOUS EROTIC ARTS

sessions with Avika. Tantra Taoist sexological bodywork, erotic massage, kinky Tantra. Ph 0420571847

## BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE

Byron area, Wed/Thurs/Fri, in-calls. Don't miss out. 0459108821

**TWEED COAST ESCORTS**  
**0419 962 958**

# DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper.

As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

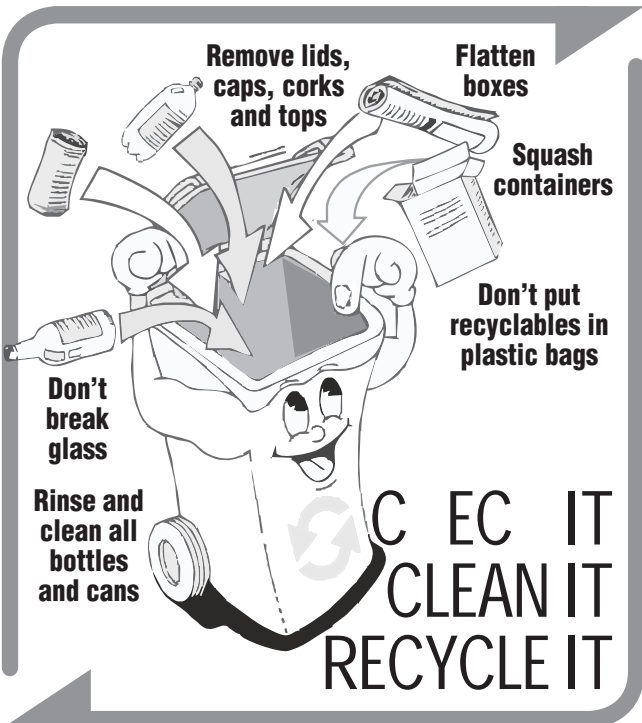
We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

<b>Red Devils Park</b>	J Moss	<b>close 5/10/11</b>
<b>Byron Bay</b>	music concert for schoolies	
<b>10.2011.350.1</b>	on November 29	
<b>18 Azalea St</b>	C Lonergan	<b>close 12/10/11</b>
<b>Mullumbimby</b>	conversion of expanded dwelling	
<b>10.2011.361.1</b>	to secondary dwelling	

# EMERGENCY NUMBERS

**Please stick this by your phone**

<b>AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE</b> .....	<b>000</b>
<b>AMBULANCE Mullumbimby &amp; Byron Bay</b> .....	<b>131 233</b>
<b>BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE</b> Sea & road rescue.....	<b>6685 1999</b>
<b>BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER</b> .....	<b>6685 0148</b>
<b>MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL</b> .....	<b>6684 2266</b>
<b>BYRON BAY HOSPITAL</b> .....	<b>6685 6200</b>
<b>POLICE Brunswick Heads</b> .....	<b>6685 1277</b>
<b>Mullumbimby</b> .....	<b>6684 2144</b>
<b>Byron Bay</b> .....	<b>6685 9499</b>
<b>Bangalow</b> .....	<b>6687 1404</b>
<b>STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE</b> Storm & tempest damage, flooding.....	<b>6684 3444</b>
<b>AIDS</b> Confidential testing & information (ACON) .....	<b>6622 1555</b>
<b>AL-ANON</b> Help for family & friends of alcoholics .....	<b>6685 9690, 6680 4429</b>
<b>ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS</b> 24 hours.....	<b>6686 8599</b>
<b>ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS &amp; CATS)</b> .....	<b>6628 1358</b>
<b>LIFELINE</b> .....	<b>131 114</b>
<b>MENSLINE</b> 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)..	<b>6622 2240</b>
<b>NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS</b> Meets daily .....	<b>1800 423 431</b>
<b>NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE</b> .....	<b>6684 1286</b>
<b>NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE</b> .....	<b>6687 2520</b>
<b>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE</b> 24 hour crisis line.....	<b>1800 656 463</b>
<b>GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS</b> Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays	
at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirley St, Byron Bay.....	<b>0466 885 820</b>
<b>NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS</b> .....	<b>6628 1866</b>
<b>KOALA HOTLINE</b> .....	<b>6622 1233</b>
<b>GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN</b> .....	<b>0407 965 092</b>
<b>NSW Wildlife Information &amp; Rescue Service (WIRES)</b> .....	<b>6628 1898</b>



**ADVANCED TANTRA** sessions for committed beloveds. Eve 0425347477

**Juicy, Intelligent, Sensuous/Tantra** Massage. Butterfly 0401051696

## ATTENTION SEEKER

Chill / relax Byron Bay style. Every day 10am to 10pm. 0412792795

## TOUCH OF JUSTINE

Luscious massage & sensual touch Indulge. Stylish hot 30 yo. 10-8pm Wed & Thurs only. Ph/txt 0407013347

## Earn big dollars

Good working environment

with female staff

must be 18-65 yrs old

**02 6674 5020**

## SOCIAL ESCORTS

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU** 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038

**HOT, SEXY, PETITE** In calls O.Shores, outcalls surrounding area. 66802420

# Found! Mojo

Mojo found under couch cushions at my house. Has swagger, confidence and self reliance.

If anybody is missing such a thing please

emailmethanks@gmail.com



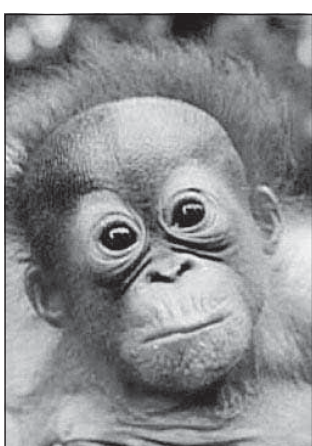
# Australian Orangutan Project

The Australian Orangutan Project (AOP) is a not-for-profit organisation, supporting orangutan conservation, rainforest protection, local community partnerships and the rehabilitation and reintroduction of displaced orangutans back to the wild, in order to save the two orangutan species from extinction.

AOP is a non-partisan organisation that collaborates with several orangutan conservation projects, as well as providing habitat protection through its own programs to deter wildlife poaching, illegal logging and land clearing in Indonesia.

The organisation provides technical and financial assistance directly to conservation projects and orangutan rescue and rehabilitation centres. This includes much needed resources for the day-to-day care needs, the reintroduction of orphaned orangutans and the locating and securing of release sites. Presently there are over 2,000 orphaned orangutans living in care centres in Borneo and Sumatra.

The objectives of the AOP have many flow-on effects that both protect other critically en-



dangered species, such as the Sumatran tiger, elephant and rhino, as well as indigenous communities and the remaining rainforest in Borneo and Sumatra.

Saving the rainforest is the single most cost-effective way to save our planet. The reduction of the rainforest accounts for approximately 20 per cent of global warming – more than all the transport systems in the world put together. Protecting the rainforest means protecting the lifeblood of our earth, and our vital stores of carbon.

The orangutan's rainforest habitat is disappearing at an unprecedented rate. Eighty per cent of the orangutan's rainforests has been destroyed in the

home. Great way to spend a Sat afternoon, so why not organise a group of friends to come along and try your luck and assist this worthy cause. Enq to Jan 668 4741.

## Orchid news

Betty Lloyd, a local florist, will demonstrate using orchids in floral arrangements at the next meeting of Byron District Orchid Society. It will be held in the Ewingsdale Hall on Monday October 10 commencing at 7.30pm. Everyone is welcome to come and see our display of members' orchids and enjoy a delicious supper. For further enquiries contact Penny on 6680 1600 or check out our website at Byron Orchid Society.

## Parish garage sale

The Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby is holding a garage sale at St Martin's Hall, 38 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby on Saturday 8 October, 8.00am–1pm.

## Housing survey

The SASHTA (Sustainable Affordable Secure Housing Tenant Alliance) is calling for interested future tenants to fill in our online survey. Please find the survey and additional information on [www.transitionbyronshire.org](http://www.transitionbyronshire.org). We need the surveys by the end of October.

## The value of friends

The next meeting of the Ocean Shores Community Association (OSCA) will be on Monday 10 October at 7pm at the Ocean Shores Country Club. Guest speaker will be Dr Orit

past 20 years. Much of what remains is degraded by drought, forest fires and illegal logging.

This destruction is also inflicting a massive amount of suffering on a species that is 97 per cent genetically identical to humans, intelligent as a 5- to 6-year-old child and is self-aware. Tragically, extinction in the wild is likely for both Sumatran and Bornean orangutans if we do not take immediate action.

The AOP aims to ensure the survival of orangutans in the wild within available populations and their welfare. This is done by conducting AOP's own work and assisting other accredited conservation projects according to the most effective outcomes for the species.

For further information call 1300 733 273 or visit [www.orangutan.org.au](http://www.orangutan.org.au)

# Jacqui Doran portrays dogs

Byron Bay artist Jacqui Doran will be one of the featured artists at the forthcoming brand new Sydney Art Show from October 14 to 16 at the Sydney Convention & Exhibition Centre in Darling Harbour with a collection of her bold and vibrant portraits.

Jacqui, who has had her works exhibited in galleries across Australia and the world, utilises a figurative style in her designs that are concerned with the act of growing up and dealing with aspects of innocence and societal change and sexuality.

'I studied painting in England while I was attending university and after I graduated, I moved to Australia and began dabbling and experimenting with portrait paintings,' says Jacqui.

'I originally began just exhibiting my works around By-



ron Bay but before I knew it I found my portraits travelling across the world.

'It was after I had my children that I really found myself inspired by the world of children, everything from images of youth and girls, to animals and dogs in particular, which are a main focus of my paintings.

'I was also fascinated by the media's perception of teenagers and how they force them to grow up so fast.'

Jacqui's pieces have been exhibited in private collections across Australia, England, Europe, Japan and Thailand and she also spends her time teaching others and running classes on working with acrylic paint. Jacqui will be displaying a

4365, Thursday 10–12 Classical Mythology: Myths – How they relate to cultures from which they come. 6684 4029.

## A look at gems

The last Byron Bay & District ADFAS lecture for 2011 will be a fascinating look at organic gem materials, what they are and where they came from. The lecturer is Maggie Campbell Pedersen, a British gemmologist and professional photographer. Lecture begins 6.30pm at the A&I Hall in Bangalow, with wine and refreshments to follow. Guests welcome, \$20. Enquiries to Carole on 6684 4996.

## U3A Ballina/Byron

At our meeting on 11/10/11 at 10am in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads, the speaker will be Nerida Price, her subject 'New Guinea Reflections'. All welcome. Enquiries 6685 1982.

## VIEW Club

Brunswick Valley VIEW Club's next luncheon meeting is on Thursday 13 October 11am at Mullumbimby Bowling Club; guest speaker Julie Williams from Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre. Members' apologies to Jannine 6619 0239; casuals please advise if attending by Monday 3 October. Visitors welcome

## Retirees meet

The next meeting for Australians In Retirement will be on Fri 7 Oct at the Ballina RSL at 9.30am. About 11am the speaker will be Helen Amaran, the financial information services officer with Centrelink. The

selection of her works at the Sydney Art Show, including her dog portraits.

'I love to paint dogs, I love their character as I find that most of their time you can be more in tune with them than people.

'My dog portraiture reflects their ability to live in a parallel world to us, feeling depths of emotion, vulnerability, sadness, happiness, contentment and madness.

'Each dog has a life of its own and an attitude to match which is what I strive to capture in my artworks.

'The Sydney Art Show is an exciting and brand new event set to showcase Australia's most promising names in art and a new wave of emerging artists under one roof, together with a host of other visual art activities catering for the continued growth and interest in art.'

Tickets, available online or at the door, cost adults \$20, concessions/seniors \$15, child (5–16 years) \$8 (or free if accompanied by paying adult) and children under five free.

For more information please visit [www.sydneymartshow.com.au](http://www.sydneymartshow.com.au).

Financial Information Service is a free service to assist people to secure their financial future. Please note you do not need to be a Centrelink customer to use the service. The seminar on Understanding Your Pension explains how your pension is assessed, the effect of income and assets, rates, concessions and much more. Discusses your rights and your obligations and the latest changes. After the speaker, about noon, there will be an investment group discussion facilitated by RBS Morgans. All welcome. More info Ken 6687 7291.

## Volunteers wanted

to work in Red Cross shop, Brunswick Heads. Enq Margaret Bayliss 6685 1418.

## Community choir

requires female singers. Ring Coral 6680 1527.

## CWA AGM

Brunswick Heads branch of CWA will hold its AGM at the CWA rooms on Monday 10 October at 9.30am. Enquiries Robin Baker 6685 0489.

## Women Exploring Anger

Women Exploring Anger is a free group for women who want to explore creating healthier and more respectful relationships. The 9-week group is in Ballina on Fridays, starting on 14 Oct and finishing 9 Dec. For further information or to confirm a place in the group, please call Daniela or Naomi on 6622 6116 at the Men & Family Centre.

# Pin This Up

DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON

## Compassionate Friends

The Compassionate Friends is a caring support group for any parent whose child has died at any age. It offers sharing meetings on the third Thursday of each month at 7.30pm at the Activities Centre, rear of the Baptist church, Uralba Street, Lismore. The Baptist church is the large A-frame building near the Lismore Base Hospital. The next evening sharing meeting of The Compassionate Friends will be held at 7.30pm on Thursday 20 October. For further information phone 6621 4086 or 6621 5558.

## Byron Sophia

Thursday 6 October, 1–3pm, Byron Sophia Study & Discussion Group, Masonic Centre, 6 Byron St, Byron Bay: 'Breaking the Pattern of Conditioning' – J Krishnamurti's 4th Saanen talk in the series 'Where there is Freedom'. DVD screening courtesy of Krishnamurti Australia Inc, presented by Gerald Reardon. Info: Celia 02 6684 3623.

## Cent auction

Byron Aged Care is having a Cent Auction at the Home in Butler Street, Byron Bay (next to the police station), on Saturday 8 October commencing at 1.30pm. Admission \$8, which includes a lucky door ticket and afternoon tea. Lots of great prizes. All proceeds to [www.echo.net.au](http://www.echo.net.au)

## THE TEMPLATE

We are trapped in a corrupt matrix,  
generated by our own mutant genetic programs  
and the frequency feedback  
of our chemically-altered brainwaves.

Humanity's release from slavery will not only require  
that we retrieve the truth of our origins and uncover  
the identity of those who are manipulating our reality  
but must also include the resurrection of  
the original human blueprint  
prior to our genetic modification.

Oct. 8th through 12th Time: 10am - 5pm.

Any number of days can be attended  
[www.thetemplate.org](http://www.thetemplate.org)

Info at The Template Gallery  
1/27 Brigantine st - 66858774

e-mail: [templatekarlos@hotmail.com](mailto:templatekarlos@hotmail.com)

Ben Harush, who will present the findings of her Ocean Shores research study on the value of 'Friendworks'. Orit tells the story of how newcomers feel welcome and establish friendship links in their local community. Enquiries please contact 6619 0308 or president. [osca@bigpond.com](mailto:osca@bigpond.com).

## Come sailing

Young people can learn to sail or kayak with expert assistance from 10am to 1pm on Thursday 6 October at Memorial Park. It's a free event thanks to funding from NRCF but children 12 and under must be accompanied by an adult. Ballina Byron Family Centre's Mick Prigmore and BSC youth activities coordinator Belle Arnold have organised this fantastic youth event. There'll be a BBQ lunch and Bruns. CDAT will be coordinating beach volley ball and cricket. For more information please contact Mick Prigmore on 6681 1036.

## Garden club AGM

The Annual General Meeting of the Byron Bay and District Garden Club will be held at the Byron Bay Services Club on Saturday 8 October at 1.30pm. This will be followed by the usual monthly meeting. All welcome.

## U3A Bruns Valley

October 11 Carmel Liertz will speak on 'Performance Enhancement'. This is a skill that can be learned to promote confidence and achieve results. Speaker's Forum Uniting Church 10–12 Fingal Street Brunswick Heads, enquiries 6684 3126. Men's Shed Friday 9am. Contact 6684 1342. Men's Shed group would appreciate donations of hand tools in fair condition along with paint and machines related with woodworking. Writing for Posterity, Wednesday 6680 4268, boules Sunday 2–4 Brunswick Market area, enquiries 6680



# Weak housing outlook highlights urgent need for action, says HIA

The Housing Industry Association has released the spring edition of its *National Outlook*, Australia's most comprehensive update regarding the housing industry.

The spring *Outlook* high-

lights a continuing deterioration in new home building conditions in 2011/12, with the growing risk of a return to GFC-like levels. Following a 5.8 per cent fall in 2010/11 HIA is forecasting a 10.3 per

cent decline in new housing starts in 2011/12 to a level of just over 140,000, which would mark the sixth decline in eight years.

HIA chief economist Dr Harley Dale said that prompt

action is required on three fronts:

- Interest rate cuts are required and justified to bolster fragile business and consumer confidence and help boost new housing supply, which will multiply through to boost other weak areas of domestic economic activity.
  - Short-term fiscal stimulus is needed to boost both owner-occupier and rental housing stock.
  - A plan to begin the process of fundamental tax reform needs to be formulated at this week's Tax Forum.
- 'New housing is the second most heavily taxed of the 27 large industrial sectors in the Australian economy,' said Harley Dale.
- 'Many of the taxes on new housing are highly inefficient and inequitable. They therefore heavily restrict the supply of a basic necessity of Australian life - shelter.
- 'A combination of stimulus and taxation reform could turn around once and for all one of the biggest issues the Australian economy faces -



the lack of affordable roofs over peoples' heads.

'There is a large and increasing shortage of dwellings in Australia, despite some ignorant and miscalculated claims to the contrary. New South Wales lies at the heart of the problem, where over the last five years only 20 per cent of the nation's new housing stock was added in the Premier State despite it having 33 per cent of the population.

Contrary to the new home building sector results, renovations activity is growing.

'The total investment in renovations increased in both the March and June quarters

of 2011, driven by both small and large renovation jobs,' said Harley Dale.

'The high transaction costs involved in moving home - the largest cost of which is stamp duty - is driving households to invest in their existing property.

'Following a bare easing of 0.3 per cent in 2010/11, total renovations investment is forecast to grow by 2.3 per cent to \$31.6 billion in 2011/12 and to increase by a further 4.6 per cent to \$33 billion in 2012/13, which would be approaching a record high.'

**Professionals**  
mullumbimby - bangalow

**AUCTION ON-SITE**  
Saturday November 5th

**MYOCUM**

## Zip to Everywhere!

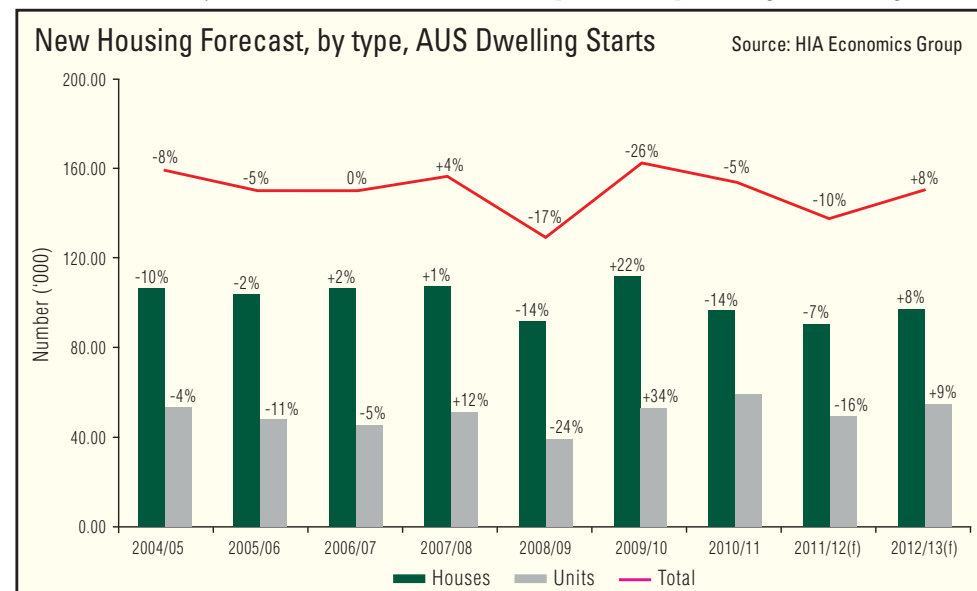
Soaring ceilings and architectural features for our Byron lifestyle and capturing the sea breezes. Meticulously maintained and in near new condition, this home has a contemporary buzz and also a quiet country feel, without all the work! The beautifully spacious kitchen has stainless steel appliances and a big pantry fit for your Masterchef. A cleverly designed floor plan to give you and your guests privacy and comfort with zoned ducted air conditioning and view to the Byron Lighthouse. The garage will accommodate four cars and there is an air conditioned office at rear with separate entrance. All of this and only ten minutes drive to Byron, Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads, Bangalow or the beach - the wonder of Myocum living.

**Inspect:** Saturday 12:15 - 1pm  
**Address:** 7 Bayfigs Place, Myocum  
**Web:** PID: 470082  
**Contact:** Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038  
**Co-listing agent:** Mary O'Connor 0418 462 849

**Bangalow Real Estate**  
& Byron Hinterland Properties

59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby **6684 2615**

[www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au](http://www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au)



## ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

**CONVEYANCING**

## VICKERS

### LAWYERS

6680 7370

- \* Family law / de facto property agreements
- \* All property conveyancing
- \* Business sales or purchases
- \* Off the plan property purchases
- \* All local court representation

[byronbaypropertylawyer@westnet.com.au](mailto:byronbaypropertylawyer@westnet.com.au)

Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay

**MORTGAGE BROKER**

### INVESTMENT, FAMILY HOME OR REFINANCE...

First Home Owners please contact me. Stamp Duty Exemptions cease next year. If you are a First Home Owner contact me now to see what finance options are available to you. My service is No Obligation and Free to you, ring or email me now to arrange a meeting.

**ACCEPTANCE**  
FINANCE

Creating and protecting your wealth

[rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au](mailto:rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au)

[www.acceptancefinance.com.au](http://www.acceptancefinance.com.au)

**Russel Shaw**  
6680 8045  
0412 833 280

**REAL ESTATE**

## Bangalow Real Estate

& Byron Hinterland Properties

Kimberley Thurlow brings a wealth of knowledge and has a loyal following of clients.

Let Kimberley discuss the management of your property with you!

6687 1360



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12-12.30pm

**NEW LISTING**



### 170B Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay

- ✓ Architect designed home
- ✓ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- ✓ Across road from 'The Pass'
- ✓ Private setting
- ✓ North facing verandahs
- ✓ Certainly an exclusive address

**Price \$1,300,000.**

Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or 6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.

**LJ Hooker**



### 3/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park

- ✓ Smart 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouse
- ✓ Overlooking golf course
- ✓ Open plan living area
- ✓ Well appointed kitchen
- ✓ Sunny north facing balcony
- ✓ Great investment opportunity

**Price \$ 425,000.**

Contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 at L J Hooker Byron Bay. 6685 7300.

**LJ Hooker**



### Myocum (near Byron Bay)

**\$640-695k**

- ✓ 51 Fig Tree Lane offers panoramic views to Cape Byron, Julian Rocks and the Lighthouse.
- ✓ Lush 1.38ha of land (3.4 acres) with architect designed plan or design your own dream home.
- ✓ Rare, elevated, land with privacy in 'Golden Triangle'

- ✓ Surrounded by multi million dollar properties, just 10 mins to Byron, Bruns or Mullumbimby.

Call Winston 0414 997 722, 07 5506 6645. [www.domain.com.au/WinstonLamont](http://www.domain.com.au/WinstonLamont)

**WINSTON LAMONT**  
REAL ESTATE



### 7 Cavanbah St – Villa No. 7, Byron Bay

2 2 2 2

- ✓ Luxury N-facing beach side residence
- ✓ Spacious open plan living with extra high ceilings
- ✓ Polished spotted gum floorboards
- ✓ Stylish kitchen, stone bench tops, Miele appliances, New Guinea rosewood veneer cupboard doors
- ✓ 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, plus large study/media room
- ✓ Private alfresco/outdoor living with timber deck

- ✓ Reverse cycle ducted air conditioning
- ✓ Video surveillance and back to base alarm system
- ✓ Secure double undercover parking
- ✓ 20 metre sparkling lap pool

Byron Bay Property Sales, 6685 8575. [sales@byronbaysales.com.au](mailto:sales@byronbaysales.com.au)

**BYRON BAY**  
PROPERTY SALES



### Mullum's Most Affordable House

4 2 2 2

#### 11A Argyle Street, Mullumbimby.

- ✓ 200m walk to town
- ✓ Rear lane access
- ✓ 1920s classic features
- ✓ Separate title

**Price \$399,500**

Contact the owner on 0407 896 873 [domain.com.au](http://domain.com.au)

**\$399,500**



### Upper Main Arm, Mullumbimby

- ✓ Elevated 4 bedroom home
- ✓ Pristine outlook, views
- ✓ North-east facing decks & verandahs on all sides
- ✓ 1 bathroom, 2 showers, internal & external

- ✓ 1 large garage/workshop, would suit handyman or tradesman
- ✓ Solar hot water system

**Price reduced to \$470,000.**

Call 6684 3656 for more information.

**\$470,000**



### 'Kookaburra Park' – The Ideal Country Estate

**\$1,650,000**

#### 125 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby.

- ✓ 34 gentle grazing acres with long Brunswick River frontage just 15 minutes to Bangalow and Byron Bay
- ✓ Character filled traditional homestead, 3 bed, 2 bath conservatory/family room, country kitchen, separate formal sitting room
- ✓ Polished floors, original timber vertical boards, fireplaces, French doors, high ceilings and wide verandahs

- ✓ Horse stables, yards and paddocks, rainforest regeneration, suited to horticulture and nursery, huge shed with mezzanine floor

Contact Brian Grant 0408 899 555 and Morag Page 0403 498 648. Web Id: 564

**GNF bangalow**



**MUST SELL BY THE END OF THE MONTH!**

### Vendor Slashes Price – Serious Farm

**\$948,000**

#### 15A Walker Street, Clunes.

- ✓ Recently approved sub-division of 40ha (approx)
- ✓ With over 6000 macadamia trees planted
- ✓ Wonderful building sites with northerly views
- ✓ Expansive dam & pristine forested areas

**Price \$948,000.**

Contact Brian Grant 0408 899 555 and Morag Page 0403 498 648. Web Id: 374

**GNF bangalow**



### A Fresh Start in Your New Home

4 2 2 2

#### 3 Midgenberry Place, Suffolk Park.

- ✓ Radiating quality & style and located in a quiet, child friendly cul-de-sac
- ✓ Sun filled interior with 9ft ceilings, 3 living areas plus study
- ✓ Bright, contemporary gas kitchen with CaesarStone bench tops
- ✓ Close to schools, shops & transport
- ✓ North aspect covered entertaining areas

- ✓ 670m² block with room for a pool STCA

**Auction 11am onsite November 5th unless sold prior.**

Contact Heidi Last on 0416 072 868.

**Ray White**  
Byron Bay



### Unique Byron Bay Position – Stylish Townhouse

**\$750,000**

#### Unit 10/9 Massinger St, Byron Bay.

- ✓ Conveniently located town house just a couple of minutes walk to popular Clarks beach and café
- ✓ 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, 2 powder rooms, situated in 4 x 3 townhouse complex on over an acre of land complete with pool and tennis court
- ✓ Recent sinking fund work has provided low maintenance for years to come, a well presented private property

- ✓ Sold on a WIWO basis allowing for holiday rentals to commence immediately or long-term rental

Contact Brian Grant 0408 899 555 and Morag Page 0403 498 648. Web Id: 607

**GNF bangalow**



### 'Valley View' – A Byron Hinterland Signature Home

**\$1,295,000**

#### 2 Elliot Road, Clunes.

- ✓ A beautiful property which has it all, 20 acres (approx.) and a prestige home
- ✓ Beautifully appointed 5 bed, 2 bath, 2 separate living areas in private Clunes location
- ✓ Magnificent covered entertaining area overlooking a simply stunning pool
- ✓ The views are forever - to the Nightcap Ranges & beyond

- ✓ Put the pony in the paddock and the tractor in the shed!

*Charm of country living close to the coast*  
Contact Brian Grant 0408 899 555 and Morag Page 0403 498 648. Web Id: 61

**GNF bangalow**



**REDUCED PRICE**

### Your next investment

**\$219,000**

Maryborough Queensland has an abundance of attractions, is only 20 minutes from Hervey Bay and is a thriving city. This Colonial farmhouse cottage is perfect for the new home buyer or investor. It features 3 bedrooms plus a sunroom/study, lounge with leadlight windows,

renovated kitchen and bathroom, front verandah, outdoor living area with BBQ, and a single carport on a fully fenced 615m² block.

A neat and character filled home.

**Find out more at [agrealty.com.au](http://agrealty.com.au) Property ID 107195696 or call 0409 974 877.**





**SIMPLY OUTSTANDING \$945,000**  
One of the most magnificent medium sized parcels of vacant land in our area. Located at the end of a quiet country lane and close to Mullumbimby and Shearwater School. Excellent creek frontage, easily managed northerly slopes and several beautiful elevated homesites with power on site. The views are 270 degrees with stunning vistas of Mt Chincogan and the ranges. This land is BIODYNAMICALLY CERTIFIED. Truly an outstanding parcel. L/N 3532



**CIRCA 1920s FULLY RENOVATED HOMESTEAD \$880,000**  
Lush, tropical & private, tucked away in a pretty country lane. The character filled timber home faces north and features open plan living, timber floors, fabulous decks and plenty of interesting details. Four spacious bedrooms all with French doors, two bathrooms. A double garage plus separate self contained studio. Selection of fruit trees, avocados, veggie garden, chook pen and an amazing swimming hole. It's a beauty. 2.02ha (4.98 acres). L/N 3536.



**MOTIVATED SELLER \$439,000**  
Well located family home within walking distance to Mullumbimby shops. This hi-set timber home is on a corner block with easy care gardens. The home offers 3 bedrooms plus a sunroom, a separate lounge and eat in kitchen. Implementation of approved DA would result in renovated kitchen, bathroom, 4th bedroom, undercover deck and 7.7m garage. Oozing with potential. 504m<sup>2</sup>. L/N 3502.



**LIFESTYLE PARCEL OF LAND \$392,000**  
Located approximately 15 minutes from Mullumbimby town and only 5 minutes to the local Main Arm Store. This 5 acre lifestyle parcel of land has plenty going for it, swimming holes, some bush and a council approved shed. L/N 3548.



**BEYOND BEAUTIFUL 7HA \$1,385,000**  
An eco paradise! Incomparably beautiful in every way. Creek front acres with swimming holes, spring water, mountain views, rock escarpments, clear and very well fenced paddocks, rainforest, organic orchard. PLUS: Non-toxic natural and amazingly handcrafted home with the emphasis on sustainability and solar efficiency. This has style! PLUS guests cabin, sheds, hot tub and fully imported sauna AND a magnificent gypsy caravan mounted on a 1943 Bedford truck – it's great! There's nothing like this property anywhere. It's a 'one-off' for classy lifestyle living and unbelievably good value. L/N 3547.



**SHORES LODGE FOR ACTIVE OVER 50s \$295,000**  
SHORES LODGE – OCEAN SHORES. Especially designed AWARD WINNING retirement units designed for the active over 50s. This unit is very spacious with 2 bedrooms and built-ins, large garage with remote, stair free access guaranteed and river views. Very well presented and priced. L/N 3534.



**FANTASTIC! \$439,000**  
Elevated, private, tropical, views, wildlife, organic! An amazing tenancy in common offering a hand crafted pole frame home with 3 bedrooms, guests loft, two bathrooms (one au naturel), spiral staircase, stained glass, terrazzo patios, the lot! Plus double garage and huge 200m<sup>2</sup> workshop and adjoining horse stables. Organic orchard and gardens. 7 acres of 42 acres (17.32 ha) in total. L/N 3480.



**ON SITE AT TALLOWOOD RIDGE**  
You're invited to meet our staff on site at Tallowood Ridge subdivision to view progress and obtain lot plans and details. **2pm till 3pm Friday 7th October.** See You There.

**MARK COCHRANE**  
REAL ESTATE

People who care...

**6684 2663**

61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby  
property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au

**e-Reality**  
where e equals ethics

**ELEVATION**  
LENNOX HEAD

Hilltop coastal living...  
Premium Lennox Head address.

**STAGE 3**  
**NOW SELLING**

Start each day on a high.

At Elevation Lennox Head, you will enjoy the relaxed Lennox lifestyle while living in a thoughtfully planned, hilltop neighbourhood.

- 3km Lennox Head village & beach
- Design guidelines, quality coastal architecture
- Views, breezes, landscaped parkland
- Formal entry, tree-lined streets
- Under 10 minutes to Ballina CBD, 15 minutes to Byron Bay



**HIGH, LEVEL LAND from \$279,000**

[www.elevationlennoxhead.com.au](http://www.elevationlennoxhead.com.au)

VISIT OUR ONSITE SALES CENTRE  
North Creek Road, Lennox Head, NSW 2478 UBD Lennox Head Map 2 C-6

PHONE 1300 762 552

**urbex**



2 weeks to go!!  
AUCTION 20 OCT



3 2 4

## BROOKLET CLASSIC- CIRCA 1906 DISREGARD ALL FORMER PRICING!

- Current owners ask a simple question - "what will you pay for this idyllic property?"
- A rare opportunity to acquire a large home of charm & grace • Established grounds ensure your privacy • Several outbuildings to serve as studios or offices, large pool - this has got the lot! • Original authentic character to finest detail • Rare opportunity to find such a property • Flexible bidding options - negotiate with super serious sellers

**BROOKLET**  
Inspection by appointment  
Greg Price 0412 871 500  
Web Id 464779

**Auction 20th October**

NEW LISTING



5 3 4

## SWEEPING VALLEY VIEWS LIFESTYLE RESIDENCE DESIGNED FOR ENTERTAINMENT

- Spectacular in both size and appeal, Vista Keerrong enjoys an enviable relaxed lifestyle with entertainment as your theme • With seamless outdoor flow, it boasts generous proportions & multiple living spaces • Ideal for those seeking space & privacy • The floor plan allows you to separate your guest from the main house • The grounds provide you with a stroll through native trees & stunning views

**MODANVILLE**  
Inspection by appointment  
Denise Burch 0408 193 415  
Web Id 464779

**\$889,000**

2 weeks to go!!  
AUCTION 20 OCT



3 2 6

## TIMBER, STONE, GLASS - A TRUE ARTIST HAVEN

- Situated on 1 lovely acre • Restored with love and attention to detail • Original floorboards generate atmosphere, while ancient fig tree provides natural garden sculpture • Spacious 1 bed studio with lovely garden views • Completely separate office space with its own entrance • Large shed • Landscaped stone fire pit • Short drive to Newrybar, Byron & Bangalow

10 Hambly Lane , NEWRYBAR  
Open House Saturday 11 - 11.30am  
Denise Burch 0408 193 415  
Web Id 459579

**Price Guide \$650,000 plus  
Auction 20th October**



3 3 3

## Hinterland Retreat

- Sensational views over hinterland • Fabulous home with total privacy • Spacious living areas & bedrooms • Inground pool & manicured gardens • Alfresco entertaining spaces • Spring-fed creek

138 Hull Road, ROSEBANK  
Open House Saturday 12 - 12.30pm  
Denise Burch 0408 193 415  
Web Id 461418

**\$1,395,000**



4 2 3

## Rural Hinterland Lifestyle + Income

- Character timber home on acreage • Prime Bangalow-Byron hinterland position • Productive frost-free red soil acres • Plenty of irrigation water from dam • Rustic log cabin studio – a bonus

32 Jorgensens Lane, BROOKLET  
Open House Saturday 12 - 12.30pm  
Greg Price 0412 871 500  
Web Id 468402

**\$1,250,000**



3 3+ 6

## "Cloud Nine"

- Luxury home, superb location • Uninterrupted ocean views forever • Open living spaces with breezes • 3 apartment-style bedrooms with ensuites • 5 lush acres, 85% forested

**COORABELL**  
Inspection by appointment  
Tracey Wild 0411 668 338  
Web Id 451127

**\$1,550,000**



4+ 2 3

## Tree Top Vista

- Large outdoor living area • Separate home office • High ceilings, light filled rooms • Modern design • Elevated, tranquil, leafy outlook • Easy to maintain gardens

9 Campbell St, BANGALOW  
Open House Saturday 2 - 2.30pm  
Denise Burch 0408 193 415  
Web Id 470582

**\$597,000**



4 3 2

## Opportunity – 3 mins from Bangalow

- 3 mins from Bangalow • Granny Flat potential • 900 meters of Byron Creek Frontage • 18 x12 m shed, three phase power • Oversized bedrooms • Separate office space • Water License

**BANGALOW**  
Inspection by appointment  
Denise Burch 0408 193 415  
Web Id 3759587

**\$2,200,000**



3 1 2

## Too Good To Miss !

- Perfectly presented home awaits new owner • Located in the heart of Bangalow • Elevated position with rural vistas • Light and airy rooms throughout • East-facing deck

**BANGALOW**  
Inspection by appointment  
Tracey Wild 0411 668 338  
Web Id 448354

**\$540,000**



## Private Land Sale – Suffolk Park



- Rare vacant block with a view to the ocean
- 770m<sup>2</sup> vacant land
- New rear fence
- Architectural plans and reports available

**Price \$540,000**

**For more details  
call 02 6685 3397**



## Property in Focus

## 3 Units – Ridiculously reduced to sell



This quality brick three unit complex has been built to exacting standards and is just a short 10 minute walk to Brunswick Heads. The units are now offered for sale by the builder/developer. He is forced to sell one of these three units immediately hence is willing to negotiate a very good price for the first unit to sell. Be early to view these units.

The three bedroom unit at the front of the building has two decks, one off the master bedroom, the other off the lounge. With windows on all sides it catches the cooling summer breezes and provides great cross ventilation. As a top floor unit it has good security and privacy.

The second unit has two bedrooms and is on the first level. The living room opens out to a spacious enclosed patio. Great open plan living, dining and kitchen. Immaculate condition, no work to do. High rent return, good investment or first home purchase.

The third of the units has two bedrooms. It's situated on the top floor of the complex with an outdoor patio for entertaining or children's play area and an excellent outlook from all rooms.

**Address:** 2 Arika Ave, Ocean Shores | **View:** Sat 8th October, 2011

**Price:** From \$270,000 to \$290,000

**Agent:** Rose Wanchap 0427 016 451, Red Rose Realty 6680 9505



**Raine & Horne**

rh.com.au  
we'll look after you



**Byron Bay 87 Massinger Street**

5 3 2

**AUCTION:** Tue 18th Oct  
5.30pm Byron Golf Club

**Janis Perkins**  
0438 841 122

### Owner Committed Elsewhere

- Stunning tri-level contemporary home on 982m<sup>2</sup>
- Spacious & private, perfect to relax & rejuvenate
- Expansive decks ideal for al fresco entertaining
- Breathtaking views from the Lighthouse to Mt Warning
- Billiard room, gas BBQ & sparkling in ground pool
- Less than 5 minutes stroll to Clarkes Beach



**Billinudgel 15 Middle Pocket Road**

12 7

**AUCTION:** Tue 18th Oct  
5.30pm Byron Golf Club  
**Janis Perkins**  
0438 841 122  
Agent declares interest

### Business or Pleasure – or Both!

- Approved tourist facility, accommodation & day spa
- Set on 10 immaculately kept acres
- Licensed public restaurant with commercial kitchen
- 4 furnished, private 2 bedroom villas (approval for 5th villa)
- Main residence – 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- In ground pool, spa, tennis court, orchard



**Byron Bay 4 Acacia street**

**AUCTION:** Tue 18th Oct  
5.30pm Byron Golf Club

**Janis Perkins**  
0438 841 122

### Motivated Vendor

- One of the largest blocks in the Byron Bay A&I Estate
- Set on 2000m<sup>2</sup> with approx 600m<sup>2</sup> warehouse space
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, approved manager's residence
- Endless potential abounds with possible option of subdivision STCA
- Rental options of warehouse & manager's residence

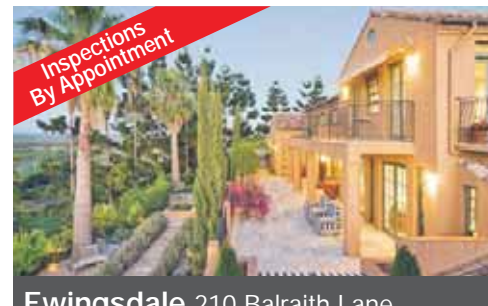


**Byron Bay 1/26 Brigantine Street**

### LARGE & SPACIOUS

- Spacious 210m<sup>2</sup> (approx) unit in complex of 4
- Ideally positioned to the front of complex
- Separate shopfront, office, 180m<sup>2</sup> warehouse
- Close to all amenities including supermarket
- Opportunity not to be missed. Good returns.

**Auction:** Tue 18th Oct, 5.30pm Byron Golf Club  
**Contact:** Sophie Christou 0419 399 222



**Ewingsdale 210 Balraith Lane**

### INSTRUCTIONS ARE CLEAR – MUST SELL

- Architectural masterpiece
- N-facing elevated property w lighthouse views
- In-ground salt water pool with pool house
- Guest accommodation, wine cellar

**For Sale:** Expressions of Interest  
**Contact:** Janis Perkins 0438 841 122

**6685 6588**

9/15-19 Fletcher St (facing Lawson St)  
byronbay@rh.com.au  
www.rh.com.au/byronbay



Sophie Christou



Janis Perkins



Vicky Manning



Trish Cunningham



Tad Burcon



Kirsty Harland



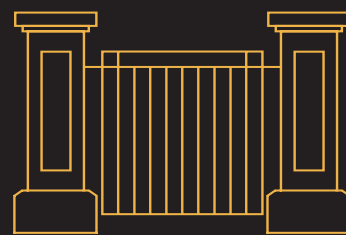
Laura Dooley

**Raine & Horne**



# SCOTT HARVEY

## REAL ESTATE



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12-12.30pm

### 'INGLESYDE' - EUREKA

Perched high on the Eureka plateau with panoramic views over surrounding farmland this c1910 farmhouse is steeped in local history. As you approach the home along its sweeping drive you will be taken by its old world charm and its vantage point high on the hill.

First made-over in the 1950s, and recently lovingly updated with attention to mid-century detail you will be charmed with the character of this property. Features 3 bedrooms (2 with dressing rooms), lounge, dining room, kitchen, bathroom, studio, 2 car garage, carport and workshop.

Of its fully-fenced 5 acres, 1.75 are protected with stock-tight fencing to provide a safe haven for children and pets. The garden around the home is beautifully established with low-maintenance in mind, comprising lawns, gardens, hedgerows and a vegetable garden. The remaining acreage is grazing land with a rainforest border.

Goremans Road is arguably the best address in Eureka, known for its friendly local environs and quiet road, where you can walk or cycle in safety. Eureka is ideally placed equidistant from the variety of offerings at Byron Bay, Mullumbimby and Lismore and only a ten minute drive to Bangalow.



128 GOREMANS ROAD, EUREKA  
**To be auctioned on site 5th November.**  
**Price Guide: Interest from \$785,000**  
**Contact Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872**  
**or Sonia on 0409 033 250**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 11-11.30am

### BEAUTIFUL QUEENSLANDER FAMILY HOME, BANGALOW

Every detail has been taken care of in this meticulously restored, hardwood 1930s Queenslander house, just minutes away from the cafes and boutiques of Bangalow village. The best of its original features - stained glass windows, polished hoop pine flooring, 10ft ceilings - are seamlessly combined with the comfort of contemporary living.

A spacious layout features four generous bedrooms off the main hallway, open plan living and dining, all-new bathroom and separate laundry. The substantial kitchen offers a new European oven, gas cook top, dishwasher, and a large island bench.

French doors lead you out to a huge, north facing undercover verandah cleverly designed to capture the cooling breezes in summer and wonderful winter sun. Perfect for entertaining and watching the children play in the sub tropical, fully fenced gardens.

Full of character and style, this might just be the home you've been dreaming of.



25 PALM LILY CRESCENT, BANGALOW  
**Price: \$745,000**  
**Contact Scott on 0412 296 872**  
**or Sonia on 0409 033 250**

### WONDERFUL CREEK FRONTAGE - EUREKA

Enjoy a fantastic opportunity to secure a beautiful homestead on 18 acres of cleared, primary producing, well fenced land only 20 minutes to Bangalow.

You will love the expansive, north facing 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom timber home with French doors, verandahs and breathtaking elevated views of the surrounding countryside.

Discover the well-maintained paddocks that currently run horses and cows, leading to magnificent deep swimming holes and the extensive Coopers Creek frontage.



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 11-11.30am

**REVISED PRICE GUIDE:**  
**\$595,000 - \$685,000**

90 GENERAL STUBBS DR, EUREKA  
**To be auctioned on site 22nd October.**  
**Price Guide: \$595,000 - \$685,000**  
**Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250**

### CONTEMPORARY LIFESTYLE - BANGALOW

Discover the pleasure of a contemporary lifestyle with all the benefits of a private rural setting, in this cleverly designed and well balanced home within close proximity of the quaint village atmosphere of Bangalow, with its array of boutique shops, cafes and restaurants.

This very functional home with a timeless rural outlook and featuring a beautiful stone entrance that guides you along a timber walkway to the expansive living spaces and bedroom quarters, joined by a delightful breezeway that creates a wonderful sense of space, light and airflow.



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12.30-1pm

7 IVORY CURL PLACE, BANGALOW  
**Now For Sale: \$849,000**  
**Call me: Scott Harvey on 0412 296872**

### TWO HOMES FOR ONE PRICE - BANGALOW

Elevation, privacy, soft breezes and wonderful filtered sun will draw you to this delightful property package. With only 4 minutes walk to the centre of town, with limited neighbour impact and subtle niceties of not large, yet tasteful spaces.

Both homes offer an array of lovely features; reverse cycle air, ceiling fans, high internal spaces. With 3 bedrooms and open plan living that leads to the balcony with superb elevated views the main home is then complemented by a smaller second 3 roomed studio styled home with again wonderful views.

Offering possible rental income, mature gardens and at the end of the cul de sac, this property offers numerous options.



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 1.30-2pm

5 CEDAR COURT, BANGALOW  
**Price: \$745,000**  
**Contact Scott Harvey on 0412 296 872**  
**or Sonia Jervis on 0409 033 250**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 1.30-2pm

### 'A CHARMED LIFE' - FEDERAL

Discover the 1910 Phillip St. James Church on 2 acres in beautiful sought after Federal. In a subtle contemporary style to provide superb open living, this lovely conversion of 'the Federal Church' enjoys 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, high ceilings and an out of home office or living space. You will love the expansive decking and outdoor living spaces, pool, lush, easy care tropical gardens and sealed driveway. With distant ocean views to the east and fabulous views of the Nightcap Range, this truly delightful building provides a prominent home, oozing with warmth and character.

With reverse cycle air, solar system and elevation to capture the ridge top breezes, this unique property offers a wonderful alternative home choice.

CORNER REPENTENCE CREEK & FEDERAL DRIVE  
**To be auctioned on site 19th November.**  
**Price Guide: Interest from \$695,000**  
**Call me: Scott Harvey on 0412 296872**

[www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au](http://www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au)

[sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au](mailto:sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au)





**Suffolk Park**  
31 Kalemajere Drive

Brand New Beachside Home

- Open plan living opening to alfresco patio
- Timber floors & European equipped kitchen
- Stylish touches & family friendly comforts
- Solar electricity and hot water

Web Id: 502045 4 2 2

For Sale: \$730,000

Agent: Lloyd Lawton  
0403 229 433

Co-Agent: Jason Crethar  
Elders Lennox Head  
0422 575 008



**Byron Bay**  
3/114 Bangalow Road

Excellent Value

- North facing living with timber deck
- Open plan living overlooking bushland reserve
- Spacious kitchen with European appliances
- Polished timber floors

Web Id: 675750 3 1 1

For Sale: \$499,000

Open: Thurs 6 Oct & Sat 8 Oct  
1pm - 1:30pm

Agent: Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

**Byron Bay 6/8 Byron Street**

1 1 1

Centrally Located Unit

- Light filled and open plan living
- Onsite management with future bookings
- Reverse cycle air-conditioning & ceiling fans
- Fully furnished as per inventory

Web Id: 673094

For Sale: \$495,000

Agent: Lloyd Lawton  
0403 229 433  
David Gordon  
0418 856 222



Actual View



Development Proposal



**Byron Bay - 74 & 76 Paterson Street**

Development Opportunity - Impressive Iconic Location

This is a unique opportunity to secure a redevelopment package in one of the most desirable locations in Byron Bay. Occupying a prime hilltop position with unobstructed and breathtakingly beautiful ocean and panoramic vistas. On offer is a substantial 2651m<sup>2</sup> parcel of land in two titles featuring two coastal cottages.

- Res 2 (a) Zoning, neighbouring reserve, north aspects
- No. 76 is 1549m<sup>2</sup> and is DA approved for 3 boutique apartments
- No. 74 is 1102m<sup>2</sup> with possible DA for 3 boutique apartments (STCA)
- Plans and information available upon request
- **Offered in One line, if not sold then Separately**

**AUCTION**

**Auction:** Sat 22nd October onsite 10am  
**Agents:** David Gordon 0418 856 222  
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433  
**Co-Agent:** Phillip Elmowy 0425 285 444  
Ray White Commercial South Sydney  
www.rwbyronbay.com





View Saturday 1-1.30pm



### 6 Tristania Place, Byron Bay

3 2 2 2

- Tranquil rainforest setting on 1,201m<sup>2</sup>
- Large open plan living space
- Expansive N-facing covered deck
- Cathedral ceilings & polished timber floors

Liam Annesley 0417 780 795  
lannesley.byronbay@ljh.com.au



**Auction: Saturday 22nd  
October on-site at 1pm**

- Family friendly cul de sac
- Work room & storage area
- 5 mins from beaches & Byron's CBD

Rose Wanchap 0427 016 451  
rose@redroserealty.com



### 41 Old Pacific Highway, Brunswick Heads

**DECEASED ESTATE**  
This property is secluded and surrounded by bush, attracting the local wildlife. Wonderful to sit, have a cuppa and watch the wallabies or stroll into Brunswick for a swim or a bit of shopping then please call to view. The house has 3 bedrooms, is timber clad, has a shed and is so, so private.

Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795



### 9 Natan Court, Ocean Shores

**OWNER'S ESTATE**  
This property is a lovely and have to sell this big, big, big house. If you are looking for a big house with 3 large separate living areas, inground pool, huge outdoor living area, then this is for you. Located on a 716m<sup>2</sup> block in a quiet cul-de-sac, flood free and a short walk to the beach.

Contact: Peter Browning 0411 801 795



### 5 Narrogal Court, Brunswick Heads

**ELDERLY ESTATE CLOSER TO CARE**  
• 3 bedrooms  
• Split level and balcony  
• Split level garage with internal access  
• Carport, large laundry and storage  
• Close to shopping centre and amenities  
• Flood free, 790m<sup>2</sup> level block  
• Easy walk to tennis courts and golf course  
• Air conditioning, insulation and ceilings

Contact: Fiona Crandell on 0439 450 177



### 5517 Tweed Valley Road, Brunswick Heads

**ELDERLY ESTATE CLOSER TO CARE**  
3 bedrooms, large living room with fireplace, open onto covered front verandah and a large open deck. The kitchen is convenient for dining or entertaining, a rear covered patio extends to a huge concreted area providing further outdoor living, a play area for kids and an Old fig tree behind this area provides shade and is a magnificent feature.

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

**More houses needed... thinking of selling?**  
**Call the agency that get the results 02 6685 0177**  
**See why people say – Thank you Mr Hooker**

nobody does it better

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

**ljhooker.com**

## OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

### L J HOOKER BYRON BAY

14 Valley Court, Ewingsdale. Sat 11-11.30am  
7A Oodgeroo Gardens, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
1/14 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
170B Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
1/41 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
55 Kingsley Lane, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm

### BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

2/9 Colin Street, Bangalow. Sat 10-10.30am  
1/9 Colin Street, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11am  
7 Keith Street, Bangalow. Sat 11.15-11.45am

### ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW

101 Wenga Drive, Pearces Creek. Sat 10-10.30am  
25 Smith Street, Clunes. Sat 11-11.30am  
138 Hull Road, Rosebank. Sat 12-12.30pm  
17 Cedar Drive, Dunoon. Sat 12-12.30pm  
32 Jorgensons Lane, Brooklet. Sat 12-12.30pm  
9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 2-2.30pm

### FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

8 Bryce Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-10.30am  
11 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 11-11.30pm  
124 Beach Road, Broken Head. Sat 11-11.30am  
276 Picadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot. Sat 12-12.30pm  
14 Melaleuca Drive, Mullumbimby. Sat 12-12.30pm  
10 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm  
40 Avocado Crescent, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm  
3/6 Cape Court, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm

### LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

8 Carney Place, Knockrow. Sat 1-1.30pm  
36 Gibbon Street, Lennox Head. Sat 2-2.30pm

### PROFESSIONALS MULLUMBIMBY

7 Bayfigs Place, Myocum. Sat 12.15-1pm

### RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

35 Brushbox Drive, Mullumbimby Creek.

Sat 10-10.30am

20 Muli Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm

3/114 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Thu & Sat 1-1.30pm

### BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES

7 Cavanbah St – Villa No. 7, Byron Bay.

Sat 10-10.30am

### SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

25 Palm Lily Crescent, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am  
7 Ivory Curl Place, Bangalow. Sat 12.30-1pm  
5 Cedar Court, Bangalow. Sat 1.30-2pm

### AUCTIONS

### L J HOOKER BYRON BAY

**Auction 1pm onsite Saturday 22nd October**  
6 Tristania Place, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

### BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES

**Auction 10.45am onsite Oct 29th**  
9 Lismore Road, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 10-10.45am

**Auction 12pm onsite November 5th**

7 Bayfigs Place, Myocum

### ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW

**Auctions October 20th**

10 Hambly Lane, Newrybar. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

654 Fernleigh Road, Brooklet

### FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

**Auction 12.30pm onsite October 8th**

276 Picadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot

**Auction 11.30am onsite October 15th**

11 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby

**Auction 1.30pm onsite October 15th**

154 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay

**Auctions 5.30pm Tuesday Nov 8th Byron Bay Golf Club**

3/6 Cape Court, Byron Bay

124 Beach Road, Broken Head

10 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park

### LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

**Auction 5pm November 9th Lennox Hotel**

**Function Room**

8 Carney Place, Knockrow

### RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY

**Auctions 5.30pm Tuesday Oct 18th at Byron Golf Club**

4 Acacia Street, Byron Bay

1/26 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay

87 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Inspect

Sun 3-3.30pm

15 Middle Pocket Road. Inspect Sun 12-1pm

**Auction 12pm onsite Saturday Oct 29th**

792 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet. Inspect Sat 1-2pm

### PRD OCEAN SHORES

**Auction 1pm onsite Saturday Oct 8th**

4 Rangal Road, Ocean Shores. Inspect Sat 12-1pm

### RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

**Auction 11am onsite Saturday October 8th**

2/19 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park. Inspect

Thu 11-11.30am & Sat 10.30-11am

**Auction 2pm onsite Saturday Oct 15th**

89 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Inspect

Sat 10-11.00am

**Auctions 10am onsite Saturday Oct 22nd**

74 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 10-11.00am

76 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 10-11.00am

**Auction 11am onsite Saturday Oct 29th**

10/60 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Inspect

Sat 1-1.30pm

**Auction 12.30pm onsite Saturday Oct 29th**

2/47 Shirley Lane, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

**Auction 11am onsite Saturday Nov 5th**

3 Midgenberry Place, Suffolk Park. Inspect

Sat 12.30-1pm

**Auction 10.30am onsite Saturday Nov 12th**

8 Wright Place, Byron Bay

**Auction 1.30pm onsite Saturday Nov 12th**

Lot 18 Sallywattle Drive, Byron Bay

### SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

**Auction onsite November 5th**

'Inglesyde' 128 Gormans Road, Eureka. Inspect

Sat 12-12.30pm

**Auction onsite October 22nd**

90 General Stubbs Drive, Eureka. Inspect

Sat 11-11.30am

**Auction onsite November 19th**

Corner Repentance Creek & Federal Drive. Inspect

Sat 1.30-2pm

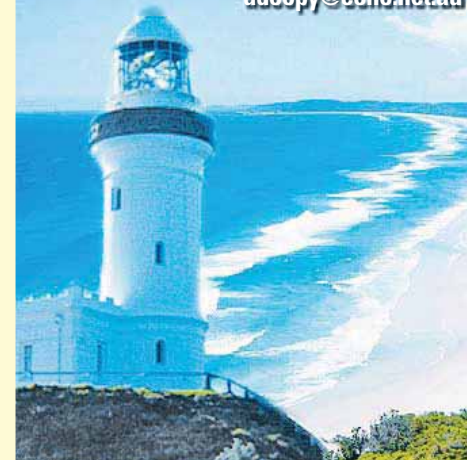
## NEW LISTINGS

### ELDERS REAL ESTATE BANGALOW

- Rosebank, 84 Armstrong Road, \$875,000: 98 acres, hinterland views, creek frontage, perfect for self sustainability.
- Newrybar, 15 Brooklet Road, \$1,150,000: Handy 5 acres, rural valley views, huge separate studio, tropical pool, shed, workshop
- Clunes, 25 Smith Street, \$475,000: Large private block, quiet location, open plan living, timber floors, wide decks, est. gardens.
- Bangalow, 201 Lismore Road, \$2,100,000: Byron Creek frontage, 3 mins from Bangalow village, 65 acres, family home.
- Bangalow, 56 Rankin Drive, \$540,000: Elevated position, rural vistas, east facing decks, undercover carports and storage.

## ATTENTION AGENTS

Have your Open Houses,  
Auctions & New Listings here.  
Email to  
adcopy@echo.net.au

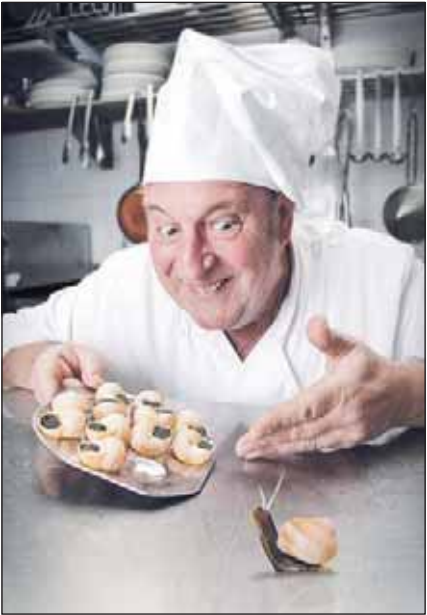




GHD  
Goldwell  
KMS

cut & colour specialists

bangalow hairdressing  
15 byron st bangalow  
6687 1888



Local photographer Fran Flynn of Frangipani Creative ([www.frangipanicreative.com](http://www.frangipanicreative.com)) created this series of images of chef Igor Persan of the Petit Snail (<http://www.thepetitsnail.com.au/>) and 'friend'. Fran entered the series, titled 'Dinner Invitation', in the Fairfax Shoot the Chef competition, the opening event of Good Food Month in Sydney. She made it to the finals and holds the record as a four times finalist. 'I was inspired by the old animated movie *Lady and the Tramp* and the way the chef interacts with the little dogs,' says Fran. 'It turns out by complete coincidence that Igor's wife Chauby was the voice of Lady in the French language version of the movie.'

Local cops suspended: at least two commissioned officers attached to local area commands within the northern regions were suspended during August following positive drug tests, *Echo*netdaily has discovered. A police media spokesperson declined to reveal the identities of the two men. He did, however, separately confirm that Detective Inspector Shane Diehm – who has worked for many years with the Richmond-Tweed Local Area Command – has been suspended from duty.

Dick Smith recently ripped on Coles' CEO Ian McLeod for his salary of \$15.6 million last year. While blasting him for a lack of philanthropy and profits derived at farmers' expense, he failed to join the dots on why they can do this in the first place. *Backlash* awaits for more heat on governments to tighten regulation that would restrict the two operators – Coles and Woolies – who control our national food market.

The compliance stoush heats up, with Council GM Graeme Faulkner finally responding – see Letters page 10. If you have a complaint involving a council officer, you can lodge it online with the NSW Ombudsman at [www.ombo.nsw.gov.au/complaints/onlinecomplaintform.asp](http://www.ombo.nsw.gov.au/complaints/onlinecomplaintform.asp). Lobby your councillors, too, it might stir them into action; their contact details are at [www.byron.nsw.gov.au/councillors](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au/councillors). Tenants can also get support from TenantsNSW ([www.tenants.org.au](http://www.tenants.org.au)) and the Northern Rivers Community Legal Centre ([www.nrlc.org.au](http://www.nrlc.org.au)).

You may have seen the TV ads showing gormless chancers claiming they want coal-seam gas mining in their backyards. Now there's a parody of the campaign at [www.wewantcsg.org](http://www.wewantcsg.org). 'From farmers to greenies to grandparents, people are waking up to the breathtaking stupidity of CSG. And it's easy to understand why: shattering the earth beneath with 50,000 wells is setting Australia up for an environmental disaster un-

matched in our history. So... we've decided to spend our way out through an inauthentic and deceitful campaign to convince you that We Want CSG.' See also page 12.

C  
IN  
NTEE !  
S CCESS TE  
I ETI E NTEE!

Just Quit It™

**PRD nationwide**

**AUCTION  
ON SITE THIS SATURDAY**

**4 Rangal Road, Ocean Shores**

**Auction 1pm onsite Saturday 8th October  
Open House Saturday 8th from 12pm**

- Fantastic spacious family home or the perfect holiday home
- Featuring 4 bedrooms plus a study, 2 bathrooms and a large kitchen
- Spacious open plan living and dining area opening out to the covered verandah and pergola
- Situated in a great location with-in a short stroll to the golden sands of South Golden Beach and general store
- VENDORS HAVE MOVED ON AND WANT SOLD AT AUCTION

Ph: **02 6680 4400**  
7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores  
E: [oceanshores@prd.com.au](mailto:oceanshores@prd.com.au)  
W: [prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores](http://prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores)

it's Mullum  
Bake off time

The Sydney Morning Herald  
SYDNEY INTERNATIONAL  
FOOD FESTIVAL  
PRESENTED BY  
citibank

Be part of the SMH Crave Sydney International Food Festival. Use market produce and bake a sweet, savoury, young cooks or vegan dish. Market voucher prizes totalling \$575. Register and buy market ingredients on Friday October 21. Return for judging on October 28 by Victoria Cosford and Chris Pellen from Milk & Honey. Call 6684 5390. Mullum at its most colourful.

nature's child™  
Organic Baby Store

NATIONAL ORGANIC WEEK  
**BABY EXPO**

**One Day Only  
SATURDAY  
8TH OCTOBER  
10% OFF  
STOREWIDE**

1A Banksia Drive, A&I Park, Byron Bay Ph: 1300 555 632  
Shop on-line [www.natureschild.com.au](http://www.natureschild.com.au)

**FREE \$50 showbag**  
for first 10 shoppers  
spending over \$50

**The Pool and Spa Specialists!**

**SATURDAY ONLY SPECIALS!**

- HUGE SPECIALS on Energy-saving pumps (save up to \$700 per year)!
- Premium pool salt \$8/bag (max. 4 p/p)
- 20% off all pool products
- Free in-shop water testing

**CHEAPEST POOL PRODUCTS IN BYRON**

**Every Saturday in September  
3/102 Centennial Circuit  
(next to Sunrise Cycles)  
9-12noon 66809910**